## 7TH FEBRUARY 2008, AT 10:00 A.M: 2 3 MS. DILLON: Before Mr. Dunlop resumes this morning, I think Mr. Redmond has an application to you, Sir, arising out of yesterday's evidence. 10:11:25 6 7 MR. REDMOND: May it please you, Chairman. I have alerted Ms. Dillon to the fact that I have a brief submission to make in relation to some of the 8 9 questioning which was conducted yesterday in respect of Mr. Dunlop. And I 10:11:40 10 raised this issue simply because it, I submit and I hope the Tribunal will 11 accept, that some of the questions arose from factual and legal inaccuracies and therefore are not an appropriate matter for re-examination and are more 12 13 properly a matter for addressing the Tribunal before it proceeds. 14 Ms. Dillon has confirmed that she does have some further questions in respect 10:11:58 15 16 of the National Stadium agreement. And therefore, I say that it is appropriate 17 that they be addressed now, so that Ms. Dillon can incorporate these observations in her further questioning. 18 19 The first matter that I wish to draw to the Tribunal arises from a conclusion 10:12:15 20 drawn in respect of the attendances kept by the three solicitors from Arthur 21 Cox in respect of the initial meeting with Mr. Dunlop. 22 23 And at question 422 Ms. Dillon said "So these were the instructions that you 24 gave to your solicitors at the very beginning and what you were advising them 10:12:36 25 26 was about setting up a company that was going to buy the lands, isn't that right?". 27 28 Now, Mr. Dunlop in fact answered "yes". And that answer I would say first and 29 10:12:52 30 foremost will have to be corrected because the conclusion that is predicated in

THE TRIBUNAL RESUMED AS FOLLOWS ON THURSDAY,

09:39:27

0:12:36	1	the question is in fact incorrect. And in that regard I would refer the
	2	Tribunal to the following.
	3	
	4	If one looks briefly at the relevant notation the first is page 10106. And if
0:13:18	5	I could just refer to effectively what I describe as the last paragraph
	6	beginning "Leisure West". You will see, Chairman, that it says "Leisure West
	7	wishes to enter an agreement with Merrygrove". So it does not record any
	8	agreement to acquire land and in fact doesn't record any extant agreement but
	9	records the fact that Mr. Dunlop on behalf of the people he represents, wishes
0:13:44	10	to enter an agreement.
	11	
	12	Now, if I go on then to refer to the next solicitor's note. Which is on page
	13	10108. You will see from that notation that there are two continuous
	14	statements, one of which is "Merrygrove owns land LW presumably Leisure
0:14:03	15	West agreement to take over site".
	16	
	17	Now first and foremost, taking over the site is subject to a number of
	18	interpretations and in any case is readily open to the suggestion that it would
	19	merely be a management agreement. And therefore I say that it is not
0:14:18	20	indicative or conclusive in either event.
	21	
	22	If we go onto the third and final notation, which is 10109. There is a side
	23	note which says "John Deane is development solicitors". If we could just have
	24	that section highlighted. And sorry, if we could move right across the page.
0:14:46	25	You will see here again "Leisure West". And I would submit on the basis of the
	26	first solicitor's notation that the third word is more than likely "wish", it's
	27	either "wish" or "want. "Leisure West wish to enter into an agreement whereby
	28	will take over the site."
	29	
0:15:02	30	So yet again the three solicitors having made notes of the meeting are

therefore, I say that it was both factually and legally incorrect and unfair to 2 3 put to Mr. Dunlop that question in those circumstances. Now, I have been careful about the manner in which I have put this submission and I am not in any way anxious to discommode the three individual solicitors from 10:15:25 5 Messrs. Arthur Cox. It's a matter for Ms. Dillon to confirm whether or not she 6 7 agrees with what I have highlighted but I am simply saying that the clear wording without the need to adduce evidence from the authors is such that it 8 9 records the desire for an agreement rather than the fact of an agreement. 10:15:45 10 11 Now, that's my first point, Chairman. 12 The second point I have to make relates to the suggestion by Ms. Dillon that 13 the letter from Mr. Dunlop, which Mr. Dunlop confirmed was actually drafted by 14 Mr. Lawlor, which is to be found at 10130. Effectively recounted the extant 10:16:01 15 agreement between Mr. Dunlop and Mr. O'Callaghan. Now, in particular paragraph 16 three which I say quite correctly Ms. Dillon brought to the attention of the 17 Tribunal as the appropriate paragraph reads: 18 19 "Put simply, legal effect is now required for the transfer of the 33 acres of 10:16:24 20 land in the ownership of Merrygrove at Cappagh, Neilstown, Clondalkin, Dublin 21 22 and similarly for the transfer of the option which Merrygrove holds on the 22 adjoining 28 acres." 23 24 That per se without an appropriate response would appear to record an extant 10:16:39 25 26 agreement for the transfer of land. However, if we refer to the reply which came from Messrs. Deane Enright. 27 28 CHAIRMAN: Just if you go to the next paragraph. Sorry -- go back to. 29 10:16:58 30

recording a desire for an agreement rather than the fact of an agreement. And

10:15:06

1

	2	Chairman. "Agreement in principle has been reached regarding such a transfer
	3	between the owners of Merrygrove Limited, chief of whom was Mr. Owen
	4	O'Callaghan and the shareholders and principles of Leisure West represented by
10:17:11	5	myself."
	6	
	7	Then if I could draw the Tribunal's attention to the letter from Deane Enright
	8	as written by John Deane at 14088. The actual reply at paragraph four begins
	9	"Owen is happy to grant the option referred to in your letter."
10:17:30	10	
	11	Now, I will say as a lawyer specialising in the area of property law that if I
	12	was presented with that exchange of correspondence, I would say the parties ad
	13	idem. There is no concluded agreement because you cannot respond to first and
	14	foremost, an agreement in principle is an agreement to agree. The Hoffman test
10:17:49	15	says it is a thing writ on water and unenforceable.
	16	
	17	If we go back to the previous paragraph that I referred to first which recorded
	18	an agreement to transfer. In so far as there was a response to that which says
	19	I am happy to give you an option. That's apples and oranges. You cannot say
10:18:05	20	we have an agreement and they be get confirmation by response saying that you
	21	have an option.
	22	
	23	So insofar as Ms. Dillon was putting to Mr. Dunlop, who does not have the
	24	expertise to deal with these matters. That the letter of Mr. Deane is evidence
10:18:19	25	of a concluded agreement between Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Dunlop. I say legally
	26	it cannot be and all the more so when the response is coming from a solicitor
	27	with experience in property matters.
	28	
	29	And I say that arising from that apples and oranges difficulty, I say that it
10:18:35	30	was an unfair question to put to Mr. Dunlop and that an appropriate response

MR. REDMOND: I am quite happy to do that. The same point will arise,

10:16:58 1

10:18:40	1	would be that this letter does not evidence the agreement being argued for by
	2	Ms. Dillon. Thank you.
	3	
	4	MS. DILLON: I think the answer to that is this, Sir.
10:18:48	5	
	6	The correspondence does not argue for the agreement alleged by Mr. Dunlop. The
	7	correspondence, whatever interpretation Mr. Redmond wishes to put on it, or
	8	whatever his view of the legalities of the correspondence, the correspondence
	9	does not substantiate the agreement that Mr. Dunlop said to you that he had
10:19:08	10	with Mr. O'Callaghan, Mr. Lawlor and Mr. Kelly in relation to the Stadium.
	11	Because
	12	
	13	CHAIRMAN: I can see that.
	14	
10:19:16	15	MS. DILLON: Yes.
	16	
	17	CHAIRMAN: The point that Mr. Redmond is making is that if it was put to,
	18	which I think it was but I can't recall without looking at the transcript.
	19	
10:19:26	20	MS. DILLON: Well if Mr. Redmond says it was put I accept it was put, there is
	21	no question about that.
	22	
	23	CHAIRMAN: If it was put to Mr. Dunlop that the correspondence that
	24	Mr. Redmond has opened have the effect of, if you like, proving that an
10:19:43	25	agreement was in place and merely had to be finalised by the solicitors.
	26	That's the point that you are making.
	27	
	28	MS. DILLON: Uh-huh
	29	
10:19:52	30	CHAIRMAN: Then the correspondence doesn't necessarily suggest that, although
1		

10:19:58	1	it seems that there perhaps is a different view on the part of Mr. Dunlop as
	2	solicitors at the time than perhaps there was on the part of Mr. O'Callaghan's
	3	solicitor. That's my understanding of the
	4	
10:20:13	5	MS. DILLON: Well it's likely I think in the course of this morning's evidence
	6	on that issue with the balance of the correspondence that if I erred in any way
	7	yesterday with Mr. Dunlop, I will avail of the opportunity to remedy that this
	8	morning.
	9	
10:20:26	10	What I was suggesting to Mr. Dunlop and what I was attempting to convey to Mr.
	11	Dunlop was that the evidence that he had given to you in relation to his
	12	understanding of his agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan was not substantiated by
	13	the correspondence that ensued between the solicitors following on Mr. Dunlop's
	14	meeting with the three solicitors.
10:20:46	15	
	16	JUDGE FAHERTY: Are you saying, Ms. Dillon, that the issue that you whether
	17	the agreement was in fact in being or intended.
	18	
	19	MS. DILLON: Yes.
10:20:58	20	
	21	JUDGE FAHERTY: As suggested by Mr. Redmond from the notes.
	22	
	23	MS. DILLON: Yes.
	24	
10:21:02	25	JUDGE FAHERTY: Where you and Mr, to put it like this, where you and Mr.
	26	Dunlop differ, is the substance of the agreement, intended or otherwise.
	27	
	28	MS. DILLON: Exactly. It is irrelevant, I would submit to you, whether there
	29	was an actual agreement or an intended agreement because what is recorded in
10:21:19	30	the correspondence

10:21:20	1		
	2		CHAIRMAN: Or an agreement in principle.
	3		
	4		MS. DILLON: Or an agreement in principle. What is record in the
10:21:25	5		correspondence that passes between Messrs. Cox's and Deane is an agreement in
	6		relation to the transfer or a suggested agreement in relation to the transfer,
	7		or at its weakest a discussion about a transfer of the option that Merrygrove
	8		held on the 33 acres. Which Mr. Dunlop tells you was never agreed and was
	9		never part of his agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan. There was never any
10:21:46	10		agreement he tells you in relation to any disposition or agreement to transfer
	11		any of the land. And that was my point yesterday and obviously I didn't make
	12		it clearly enough to Mr. Dunlop but I am coming back to this topic today so I
	13		will be able to revisit that with him.
	14		
10:22:03	15		CHAIRMAN: Okay. We can hopefully clear it up in the course of this morning
	16		if there is an issue. All right.
	17		
	18		MR. REDMOND: I am obliged, Chairman.
	19		
10:22:11	20		MS. DILLON: Mr. Dunlop, please.
	21		
	22		MR. FRANK DUNLOP, PREVIOUSLY SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED BY
	23		MS. DILLON AS FOLLOWS:
	24		
10:22:22	25		CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Mr. Dunlop.
	26	A.	Good morning, Chairman.
	27		
	28	Q. 1	MS. DILLON: Good morning, Mr. Dunlop. Just we might as well deal with that
	29		issue I suppose first, Mr. Dunlop, seeing as it's been raised and we already
10:22:38	30		dealt with the correspondence yesterday.

10:22:40	1	A.		Yes.
	2	Q.	2	But the matter I think came back to the discussed later in 1994. And I think
	3			if we can look at 11176 please. And this is an extract from your diary. And
	4			you will see there that on the 29th of June 1994, that you were recorded as
10:22:58	5			having a meeting with Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	3	And I think following on that meeting on the 30th of June, the following day at
	8			11202, you wrote, this is your signature, is that right, Mr. Dunlop?
	9	A.		Yes.
10:23:13	10	Q.	4	You wrote the following letter to Mr. John Walsh at Cox's, re all purpose
	11			National Stadium "I met with Owen O'Callaghan at my office yesterday" that's
	12			the 29th of June.
	13	A.		Yeah.
	14	Q.	5	"He reaffirmed our earlier agreement that the ownership of the lands at
10:23:27	15			Neilstown, North Clondalkin, Dublin 22 (specifically the lands on which the
	16			proposed all purpose National Stadium is to be built) comprising some 55 acres
	17			is to be vested in Owen O'Callaghan 33.3 per cent. Ambrose Kelly 33.3 per
	18			cent, Frank Dunlop 33.3 per cent. These three being the shareholders in
	19			Leisure West Ireland limited."
10:23:49	20			
	21			Now, in view of the submission made by Mr. Redmond and just so that there is
	22			absolutely no ambiguity about it, do you agree, Mr. Dunlop, that what I have
	23			just read to you records an apparent agreement between yourself and Mr.
	24			O'Callaghan made on the 29th of June 1994, that the lands on which the National
10:24:10	25			Stadium was to be built were to be transferred to Leisure West limited to be
	26			owned one-third by you, one-third by Mr. O'Callaghan and one-third by
	27			Mr. Ambrose Kelly?
	28	A.		It records an apparent agreement, yes.
	29	Q.	6	All right. And that agreement is stated by you in this correspondence to have
10:24:25	30			been reaffirmed.

10:24:27	1	Α.		Yes.
	2	Q.	7	At your meeting on the 29th of June '94, isn't that right?
	3	A.		Correct.
	4	Q.	8	Does that mean that of I assume that that means, Mr. Dunlop, that the
10:24:35	5			agreement was in existence prior to the 29th of June '94, if it's reaffirmed by
	6			Mr. O'Callaghan at the meeting?
	7	A.		Any agreement that was in existence was to accommodate the interest and the
	8			pressure arising coming from Mr. Lawlor. The agreement that I had verbally
	9			with Mr. O'Callaghan from day one related to the shareholding in the Stadium
10:25:05	10			that I outlined to you yesterday. 25 per cent for each person, one of them
	11			holding 25 per cent for the other.
	12	Q.	9	Yes. There is nothing in your diary at 11176 to suggest that Mr. Lawlor was at
	13			the meeting on the 29th of June 1994, between yourself and Mr. O'Callaghan,
	14			isn't that right?
10:25:21	15	A.		Correct, yes.
	16	Q.	10	And it would appear that immediately following on that meeting you wrote on the
	17			following day to your solicitor Mr. John Walsh, isn't that right?
	18	A.		Correct.
	19	Q.	11	And at 11202, Mr. Dunlop, I would suggest to you that on any plain reading of
10:25:36	20			the words that you have written, dictated and signed in this document shows
	21			that on the 30th of June 1994, you told your solicitor that Mr. O'Callaghan had
	22			reaffirmed his earlier agreement the previous day, isn't that right?
	23	A.		Correct, yes.
	24	Q.	12	That means that there was an agreement in existence in relation to the
10:25:53	25			Neilstown lands prior to the 29th of June '94, isn't that right?
	26	A.		And the agreement was as I have outlined it to you.
	27	Q.	13	Yes. That is as you have you the lined in your evidence, Mr. Dunlop?
	28	Α.		Correct.
	29	Q.	14	But it is not, i think you must agree in accordance with what is recorded in
10:26:05	30			the correspondence?

1	Α.		No it is not in accordance with the correspondence and I said that yesterday.
2	Q.	15	Yes. And what is this letter goes on to state on its face is that, the
3			agreement related to the ownership of the lands at Neilstown, North Clondalkin,
4			Dublin 22, specifically the lands know within which the Stadium is to be built
5			55 acres, isn't that right?
6	A.		Correct.
7	Q.	16	And what you are telling your solicitor here in this is that those lands are to
8			be transferred to one-third each to Mr. O'Callaghan, Mr. Kelly and Mr. Dunlop
9			being the shareholders in Leisure West, isn't that right?
10	A.		Yes.
11	Q.	17	So what you are telling your solicitor here is that the lands are to be
12			transferred from whoever owns the lands to Leisure Ireland Limited, isn't that
13			right?
14	Α.		The our earlier agreement that the ownership of the lands shall be is to be
15			vested in.
16	Q.	18	Yes.
17	A.		Owen O'Callaghan, Ambrose Kelly and myself, yes.
18	Q.	19	No. Continue to the next line.
19	A.		And these three being the shareholders in Leisure Ireland Limited, yes.
20			
21			MR. REDMOND: Chairman, again I have to point out that the clear wording of
22			that letter suggests that the land to is to be vested in three individuals,
23			they being described as shareholders in Leisure Ireland Limited not that the
24			land be vest in the Leisure Ireland Limited.
25			
26			MS. DILLON: That is fine.
27			
28			CHAIRMAN: Yes.
29			
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	2 Q. 3 4 5 7 Q. 8 9 10 A. 11 Q. 12 13 14 A. 15 16 Q. 17 A. 18 Q. 17 A. 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	2 Q. 15 3 4 5 6 A. 7 Q. 16 8 9 10 A. 11 Q. 17 12 13 14 A. 15 16 Q. 18 17 A. 18 Q. 19 19 19 A. 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

10:27:25	1		true and was not true then.
10.27.23	_	^	
	2	A.	It was not true then. It was never true. The genesis of this arrangement,
	3		including letters to solicitors and instructions arose out of two things.
	4		One, pressure from Liam Lawlor arising out of the agreement with Mr.
10:27:47	5		O'Callaghan that there would be an agreement vis-a-vis a shareholding in the
	6		Stadium.
	7		
	8		And secondly, the fact that Mr. Lawlor felt that Mr. O'Callaghan wasn't doing
	9		anything about it.
10:28:00	10	Q. 21	Yes. There is nothing to suggest that Mr. Lawlor had any involvement in the
	11		meeting on the 29th of June?
	12	A.	Not on the meeting of the 29th, there is no record in my diary.
	13	Q. 22	It would seem if you look at 11240, which is a letter of the 12th of July '94,
	14		written by Mr. Owen O'Callaghan referring to the same meeting where he says re
10:28:19	15		Stadium:
	16		
	17		"Dear Frank, when I met you in Dublin on Wednesday 29th of June, we both
	18		discussed and agreed that the Stadium proposal really seemed to be getting off
	19		the ground at last."
10:28:28	20	Α.	Yeah.
	21	Q. 23	"This prompted me to ask you what is the present legal status of the developing
	22		company Leisure Ireland and I informed you that it was exactly where it was 12
	23		months ago, in limbo. I think it is important for everybody's sake that we get
	24		this formalised and maybe you would speak again to John Walsh and ask him to
10:28:42	25		make contact with John Deane."
	26		
	27		You had in fact by the time Mr. O'Callaghan sent this letter on the 12th of
	28		June July, you had written your letter of the 30th of June '94, to
	29		Mr. Walsh.
10:28:53	30	Α.	Correct.

10:28:54	1	Q.	24	Asking him to expedite I think the matter of the agreement in relation to the
	2			ownership of the Neilstown lands. Isn't that right?
	3	A.		Correct.
	4	Q.	25	And I think that you wrote on the 12th of July '94, at 11239, to Mr. Walsh
10:29:12	5			again and you say:
	6			
	7			"Dear John, I am currently in the USA but I am concerned that matters relating
	8			to the National Stadium should be expedited. I have spoken to Owen O'Callaghan
	9			by phone and he informs me that his solicitor, John Deane, awaits contact from
10:29:24	10			you with regard to an agreement concerning the ownership of the site in North
	11			Clondalkin."
	12	A.		Yeah.
	13	Q.	26	And again do you say to the Tribunal, that what is recorded there is incorrect
	14			is that you had not any agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to the
10:29:36	15			ownership of the site or the lands at North Clondalkin?
	16	A.		Never and I did say I think in response to Judge Keys yesterday, I think it was
	17			Judge Keys, who asked me a specific question. That it is inconceivable, it is
	18			quite preposterous for anybody to suggest that Mr. O'Callaghan, who owned a
	19			body land in North Clondalkin, albeit with another person, would unilaterally
10:30:09	20			transfer that land or an interest in that land to three individuals, two of
	21			whom were already being paid substantial fees in relation to their professional
	22			advices vis-a-vis the Stadium.
	23	Q.	27	And if you look, Mr. Dunlop, at 11262 on the 19th of July '94, your solicitor
	24			Mr. John Walsh, wrote to you in relation to the Stadium and he outlined the
10:30:30	25			history of the events.
	26	A.		Yes.
	27	Q.	28	Arising from Mr. Deane's letter of the 7th of December last, and said that
	28			there hadn't really been any progress and he set out the various information as
	29			he understood it in relation to the Merrygrove contract with Dublin Corporation
10:30:45	30			for 32.8 acres in November '88, and then the special conditions in relation to

10:30:51	1			planning parmission. And the advises he received from John Deans about the
10:30:31	_			planning permission. And the advices he received from John Deane about the
	2			lapse in the planning permission. And then the other special conditions and at
	3			paragraph five that "he had been advised by John Deane that a contract had been
	4			received for the corporation in relation to an additional tracts of land which
10:31:08	5			I believe runs to approximately 28 acres".
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	29	So in that first portion of the letter, Mr. Walsh is recounting to you the
	8			acquisition history as he understands it, of the two lots of land that were
	9			purchased or on which Merrygrove had an option at Neilstown, isn't that right?
10:31:24	10	Α.		Yes, as I was going to say instructed but as informed by Mr. Deane.
	11	Q.	30	Yes. And he then goes on to say "As you will appreciate from the foregoing,
	12			the existing contractual situation is unsatisfactory in the context the of the
	13			ambiguity of the 1988 contract that related to the first piece of land and the
	14			planning permission and the fact that it does not reflect what is now proposed
10:31:44	15			for the Stadium project.
	16			
	17			I hope to have some further feasibility on the second contract when I receive a
	18			copy from John Deane. However in order to "copper fasten" matters, I see the
	19			following basic requirements.
10:31:57	20			
	21			1. Merrygrove should procure an option from the corporation in favour of
	22			Leisure Ireland for the purchase of the entire land upon a specific set of
	23			terms and conditions to be agreed between the parties."
	24	Α.		Uh-huh.
10:32:09	25	Q.	31	So what Mr. Walsh is advising there, Mr. Dunlop
	26	Α.		Yes.
	27	Q.	32	do you want to explain to the Tribunal why it was that Mr. Walsh, if you
	28	-		hadn't any agreement to transfer the lands or there was no negotiation or
	29			agreement about the transfer of land, why is Mr. Walsh here advising you how to
10:32:25				go about implementing or putting in place a situation where the option that
10.34.43	50			go about implementing or putting in place a situation where the option that

10:32:30	1		Merrygrove owns on the Neilstown land will be transferred to Leisure Ireland?
	2	A.	Yes. Well two things. I will answer that in two ways.
	3		
	4		One, to repeat again ad nauseam, there was no such agreement in relation to the
10:32:46	5		transfer of the ownership or beneficial interest in the lands owned by
	6		Merrygrove to either to me Liam Lawlor or Ambrose Kelly collectively or
	7		individually, that's point number 1.
	8		
	9		Point No. 2 obviously what is happening here is that John Walsh is advising me
10:33:02	10		as a result of a conversations with John Deane as to how to progress in
	11		relation to the option that John Deane has outlined in his response letter to
	12		John Walsh's first letter vis-a-vis the matter.
	13	Q. 33	What is the option over, Mr. Dunlop?
	14	A.	Well the option is over the lands.
10:33:18	15	Q. 34	Yes. And what is the only asset that Merrygrove owns?
	16	A.	Land.
	17	Q. 35	And where is that land?
	18	A.	North Clondalkin.
	19	Q. 36	Did it ever own anything else?
10:33:25	20	A.	Well I am not sure what else Merrygrove owned but certainly I know it owned
	21		that land, yes.
	22	Q. 37	And the only option it had was an option to buy the lands from the corporation?
	23	A.	Correct.
	24	Q. 38	So what Mr. Walsh and Mr. Deane are discussing here or certainly what Mr. Walsh
10:33:39	25		is discussing with you or advising with you is procuring an option?
	26	A.	Yes.
	27	Q. 39	From Merrygrove over the lands, isn't that right?
	28	A.	Yes.
	29	Q. 40	And that would mean that if Merrygrove gave an option to Leisure West then
10:33:53	30		Leisure West would have the option to I would the land, isn't that right?

10:33:56	1	Α.		res.
	2	Q.	41	Isn't that right?
	3	A.		Yes.
	4	Q.	42	But you say that there was never any such agreement, isn't that right?
10:34:02	5	A.		I am absolutely adamant and certain that there was never any such agreement
	6			between Mr. O'Callaghan and myself. I cannot account for anything that Mr.
	7			O'Callaghan might have said to other people but this matter was never ever
	8			discussed in the details of a proposal other than accommodating or managing an
	9			interest in that Mr. Liam Lawlor was claiming or wanted or wanted action from
10:34:30	10			Owen O'Callaghan.
	11	Q.	43	When you went to Cox's solicitors, Mr. Dunlop, Mr. Lawlor didn't go with you?
	12	A.		That's correct, yes.
	13	Q.	44	And when you sat across the table from those three solicitors and gave them
	14			their instructions following which the correspondence we've looked at arose,
10:34:48	15			Mr. Lawlor wasn't with you?
	16	Α.		No he wasn't.
	17	Q.	45	Why would you have directed your solicitors to embark upon a falsehood, Mr.
	18			Dunlop?
	19	A.		We
10:34:55	20	Q.	46	Why would you have instructed your solicitor to engage in correspondence with
	21			Mr. Deane about arranging an option to transfer the lands into the name of
	22			Leisure West in circumstances in which you now tell the Tribunal, there never
	23			was any such agreement?
	24	Α.		Yes, I don't want to be semantical but the question of an option arose out of a
10:35:16	25			response letter from Mr. Deane to Mr. Walsh, that was not the wording
	26			"option" was never used by me until Mr. Deane used the word option in his
	27			response letter to Mr. Walsh. Mr. Lawlor was anxious to effect an agreement.
	28			I certainly went to Arthur Cox. I certainly gave instructions to Arthur Cox,
	29			as is evidenced from some of the correspondence that is has been opened in
10:35:45	30			relation to the matter. It was never the intention of Mr. O'Callaghan and I

10:33:56 1

Α.

Yes.

10:35:51	1		knew this because Mr. O'Callaghan never discussed it with me. All Mr.
	2		O'Callaghan ever discussed with me was giving the three of us a 25 per cent
	3		shareholding in what I again I think it was Judge Keys said the entity known as
	4		the Stadium, whether in an operational manner or what. What was wanted was an
10:36:10	5		agreement between the four people.
	6		
	7		JUDGE KEYS: Mr. Dunlop, could I just ask you on that point and you may not be
	8		able to this question and I don't wish to complicate the matter any further.
	9		But had the project proceeded and the agreement which you understood you had or
10:36:27	10		the intentions of Mr. O'Callaghan what he intended to give to you. What do you
	11		believe you would have actually ended up with? The Stadium is now built for
	12		the sake of argument, what exactly would you have ended up with as you
	13		understood it?
	14	A.	I believe what we would have ended up with as a result of the conversation that
10:36:44	15		I had with Mr. O'Callaghan would be a shareholding in some operational entity,
	16		Leisure Ireland or Leisure West or whatever it was going to be called, which
	17		had some operational role in the running or the operation of the Stadium and it
	18		was always in relation to the entity known as the Stadium.
	19		
10:37:02	20		JUDGE KEYS: And would you have anticipated that as having a lease for example
	21		that Leisure Ireland would have a lease on the Stadium and would then rent it
	22		to an association or something like that or?
	23	A.	Yes, it could well have been. These were matters that were never gone into any
	24		any great detail, other than as I have attested, other than an agreement with
10:37:26	25		Mr. O'Callaghan that there would be this shareholding.
	26		
	27		JUDGE KEYS: Well do I take it then that Mr. Lawlor was pressing for something
	28		greater than that?
	29	A.	Yes.
10:37:34	30		

10:37:34	1		JUDGE KEYS: And that was an actual beneficial interest in the actual lands?
	2	A.	Yes, I have given evidence already about sometimes very, very specific
	3		evidence, sometimes slightly vestigial of the role Mr. Lawlor played in lots of
	4		things. He was a very, very clever forceful operator. And he knew and I
10:38:01	5		understand Ms. Dillon to have said yesterday that there is evidence or from
	6		Mr. Lawlor that he agrees that there was a shareholding agreement between
	7		Mr. Lawlor, Mr. Kelly, and myself and Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to the
	8		Stadium in relation to Leisure West. But he obviously was forcing the hand.
	9		He wanted. He saw the opportunity here and he saw what was going to be a very
10:38:24	10		valuable site and a very valuable entity.
	11		
	12		JUDGE KEYS: But he was putting pressure on you it to push that idea ahead and
	13		you were facilitating him by writing a letter?
	14	A.	Because he would not and I would not allow him, certainly Ms. Dillon has asked
10:38:40	15		me was he at the meeting with Arthur Cox. I think with all due respect, I
	16		think poor James O'Dwyer would have a multiple coronary if Liam Lawlor walked
	17		into his office, knowing James as I do. But there was no question that Liam
	18		Lawlor was ever going to be identified up front in relation to this. He was
	19		pushing the material. He was actually pushing Owen O'Callaghan as far as he
10:39:04	20		possibly could through me. Mr. O'Callaghan never accommodated this or never
	21		accented to this.
	22		
	23		JUDGE KEYS: That means you were playing ball for Mr. Lawlor if that's the
	24		case.
10:39:15	25	A.	Well, yes, I mean, I have already described Mr. Lawlor as a friend. I knew
	26		this was not going to come to anything in relation to land. Absolutely knew.
	27		
	28		JUDGE KEYS: Thank you.
	29		
10:39:34	30		JUDGE FAHERTY: Mr. Dunlop, can I just ask you. When you attended, you
i e			

10:39:34	1		wrote you telephoned Arthur Cox's and that was followed up by a letter by
	2		them saying that they would be happy to engage with you and you wrote then.
	3		Can I just ask you, at your first attendance at Arthur Cox's, in what capacity
	4		did you first engage with Arthur Cox & Co.
10:39:48	5	A.	I think.
	6		
	7		JUDGE FAHERTY: Do you understand my question?
	8	A.	Yes, I do. I think when I phoned James O'Dwyer, who I had been working with on
	9		other matters, I told him in general terms about the Stadium, what the position
10:40:01	10		of it was and who owned the land.
	11		
	12		JUDGE FAHERTY: I know the substance.
	13	A.	And we were trying to effect an agreement.
	14		
10:40:09	15		JUDGE FAHERTY: Yes that's my point. I just want to ask you, forget about
	16		what the agreement was.
	17	A.	Yes.
	18		
	19		JUDGE FAHERTY: What I wanted to ask you is when you went to Arthur Cox's were
10:40:18	20		you going, I put it this way and you can agree or disagree maybe to short
	21		circuit matters.
	22	A.	Uh-huh.
	23		
	24		JUDGE FAHERTY: You have said here that you were getting, whatever the
10:40:27	25		interest was, you were getting an interest you say equivalent to 25 per cent.
	26		It was to be reflected in any legal document as 33 and a third per cent as I
	27		understand it, but that was for other reasons because the late Mr. Lawlor's
	28		interest was not to be recorded as I understand it.
	29	A.	Identified.
10:40:45	30		

10.40.43	1		Jobal Parillati. According to you.
	2	A.	Yes, correct.
	3		
	4		JUDGE FAHERTY: Did you go on behalf of Mr. Kelly, yourself and Mr. Lawlor to
10:40:58	5		Arthur Cox's?
	6	A.	I don't think I had very much conversation with Ambrose Kelly about this matter
	7		at all. I certainly went.
	8		
	9		JUDGE FAHERTY: Yes. Well were you the agent of Leisure West?
10:41:09	10	A.	Yes.
	11		
	12		JUDGE FAHERTY: Because I think whatever was going to be transferred as I
	13		understand it, you were there so could I say in two capacities, if I can put it
	14		like this. You were there as representative, rather than agent might be too
10:41:22	15		strong a word, of the proposed entity to advise Arthur Cox of what you believed
	16		the agreement or intended agreement, whatever it was, was arrived at.
	17	A.	Correct.
	18		
	19		JUDGE FAHERTY: And presumably you would have been there, you would have had
10:41:38	20		apart from that role you were playing as the face of Leisure West for the
	21		purposes of these conducting whatever negotiations were going to be conducted
	22		with Merrygrove. You would have had presumably also, a personal interest in
	23		that you were going to be recipient of something.
	24	A.	Yes, I would have had a personal interest.
10:41:55	25		
	26		JUDGE FAHERTY: Thanks very much
	27	A.	I cannot say for completeness sake, Judge, I am sure it will come up in the
	28		documentation. When the arrangements were made in relation to the establishing
	29		of Leisure West or Leisure Ireland but certainly such steps were taken.
10:42:11	30		

JUDGE FAHERTY: According to you.

10:40:45 1

10:42:11	1			JUDGE FAHERTY: Thank you.
	2			
	3	Q.	47	MS. DILLON: If I could just scroll down on the existing document at 1663 to
	4			the next paragraph, please. And I just want to draw this to your attention Mr.
10:42:22	5			Dunlop in the light of your evidence that you never had any interest or
	6			agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan in acquiring the property or the land. And the
	7			next paragraph in Mr. Walsh's letter states:
	8			
	9			"When I received your letter that's your letter Mr. Dunlop I initially
10:42:34	10			commenced drafting an option agreement in favour of Leisure Ireland against
	11			Merrygrove Estates Limited and I attach for what it is worth, a draft of what I
	12			prepared".
	13			
	14			It would seem from that, that Mr. Walsh understood what he was being asked to
10:42:46	15			do or to implement it, he considered drafting an option that would transfer the
	16			option to purchase presumably whatever Merrygrove had in relation to the lands,
	17			isn't that right?
	18	A.		Correct, yes.
	19	Q.	48	Yes. And then he goes on to say "however in, my view any such option document
10:43:03	20			will not serve to improve the security of Leisure Ireland in acquiring the
	21			property".
	22			
	23			It follows from that, that Mr. Walsh's understanding that what he was
	24			attempting to achieve for you on foot of your instructions was that Leisure
10:43:15	25			West would acquire the property, isn't that right?
	26	A.		Yes.
	27	Q.	49	But you say that even though you gave those instructions to Mr. Walsh that you
	28			did so, not out of any genuine belief that you had any such agreement with Mr.
	29			O'Callaghan but in order to further the interests of Mr. Liam Lawlor, as I
10:43:30	30			understand what you are telling the Tribunal, is that right?

10.43.32	1	Λ.	correct. I mean, the genesis of all of this correspondence arose out of what I
	2		have loosely described as the pressure coming from Mr. Lawlor to effect an
	3		agreement. Arising out of what Mr. O'Callaghan had said that there would be a
	4		25 per cent shareholding.
10:43:55	5	Q. 50	Yes. And on the 25th of July '94, you replied to Mr. O'Callaghan's letter at
	6		11274. You thank him for his letter of the 12th, and say "the content is not
	7		exactly as I foresaw having reviewed the correspondence between John Deane and
	8		John Walsh together with the copies of the contracts between Merrygrove Limited
	9		and Merrygrove Estates Limited and Dublin Corporation. I would like to outline
10:44:10	10		what I now believe is necessary on foot of the original agreement between us
	11		reiterated during my office on Wednesday 29th June '94, and confirmed in your
	12		follow-up letter of the 12th of July '94". Isn't that right?
	13	A.	Uh-huh, yes.
	14	Q. 51	And according to the letter that you sent to your solicitors on the 30th, the
10:44:27	15		day following that, that was an agreement to transfer the lands, isn't that
	16		right?
	17	A.	Yes, you have opened that letter.
	18	Q. 52	Yes I did, yes. Isn't that right?
	19	A.	Yes.
10:44:36	20	Q. 53	So what's being discussed here by you in your letter to Mr. O'Callaghan is an
	21		agreement to transfer the Neilstown lands, isn't that right?
	22	A.	Yes, we were creating a file, Ms. Dillon, that is being viewed by another
	23		person. We are creating a file. There is a file being created here in
	24		relation to this matter that is being viewed by a third party.
10:44:51	25	Q. 54	And who is the third party?
	26	A.	Liam Lawlor.
	27	Q. 55	And the purpose of creating this file is to create the illusion if your
	28		evidence is correct, that there was a binding agreement or an agreement in
	29		place between Mr. O'Callaghan and Leisure Ireland?
10:45:04	30	A.	Yes.

Correct. I mean, the genesis of all of this correspondence arose out of what I  $\,$ 

10:43:32 1

A.

10:45:06	1	Q. 5	56	For the transfer of lands and that that was a false file, Mr. Dunlop, if what
	2			you are now telling the Tribunal is correct?
	3	A.		Well certainly, certainly the preparation of the documentation and the creation
	4			of the file was for the purpose that I have outlined. It was never ever, ever
10:45:26	5			agreed and again I put it in the context that anybody would want to be living
	6			on another planet to expect Mr. O'Callaghan to agree to the transfer or
	7			beneficial interest in lands that he owned with another person to three
	8			individuals named.
	9			
10:45:41	10			The agreement was as I have responded to Judge keys again, I am sorry to keep
	11			bringing Judge Keys into the picture. But in response to Judge Keys, the
	12			interest was within relation to the entity known as the Stadium. It was never
	13			defined in particularity what exactly it would be, an operational company or
	14			whatever. But you are quite right, the documentation was provided, was
10:46:04	15			created, a file was created where the third party could look and see and
	16			believe that something was being effected which in fact was never going to be
	17			effected.
	18	Q. 5	57	Did you enter into this correspondence with the agreement and knowledge of Mr.
	19			O'Callaghan, in other words, did you explain to Mr. O'Callaghan that Mr. Lawlor
10:46:29	20			was setting about or wanted to set about putting in place a paper trail to show
	21			that there was an agreement to transfer the lands at Neilstown?
	22	A.		Well Mr. O'Callaghan knew, I can't say at what stage. But certainly Mr.
	23			O'Callaghan knew and I think is evidenced from the correspondence that you have
	24			opened between Mr. O'Callaghan and myself and on foot of a meeting that which
10:46:50	25			had Mr. O'Callaghan. Mr. O'Callaghan knew what Mr. Lawlor was looking for.
	26			But he was not, not in a month of Sundays would he agree to it.
	27	Q. 5	58	But you allowed yourself to be used by Mr. Lawlor for the purpose of engaging
	28			in correspondence through solicitors to suggest that the existence of an
	29			agreement which you knew had never in fact been agreement, if your evidence to
10:47:10	30			the Tribunal is correct, isn't that right?

1	A.	Yes, in broad terms, yes, that I was facilitating Liam Lawlor to relieve the
2		pressure that he was bringing to bear in relation to something that he is well
3		knew. He was pushing the outer limits on this, again as I said to Judge Keys,
4		he was pushing the outer limits in trying to get Mr. O'Callaghan to agree to
5		transfer an interest in land. Mr. O'Callaghan well Mr. O'Callaghan can
6		speak for himself.
7	Q. 59	Yes.
8	A.	He is a shrewd businessman and to suggest that he was going to transfer a 25
9		per cent interest or 33 and a third per cent interest in valuable land to Liam
10		Lawlor for whatever reason was never ever contemplated.
11		
12		CHAIRMAN: But Mr. Dunlop, I think the question that Ms. Dillon
13	Α.	Sorry Chairman.
14		
15		CHAIRMAN: Posed to you a few moments ago was, is it your evidence that Mr.
16		O'Callaghan knew or did not know that the, that what you and Mr. Lawlor were
17		doing in your correspondence with the solicitors was in effect creating the
18		impression that there was an agreement agreed in principle? Is it your
19		evidence that Mr. O'Callaghan knew that this was a tactic being adopted by you
20		and Mr. Lawlor or did he not know?
21	A.	No, he did know. I cannot say to you when he knew or when he became aware but
22		certainly, certainly he did know that what he knew what Liam Lawlor was
23		looking for.
24		
25		CHAIRMAN: No, no, no that's not the the question from Ms. Dillon, as far
26		as you're aware was Mr. O'Callaghan aware of the fact that Mr. Lawlor and
27		yourself were in effect, writing to Arthur Cox indicating that there was an
28		agreement in place in principle for the
29	A.	Yes.
30		
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 3 4 5 6 7 Q. 59 8 A. 9 10 11 12 13 A. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 A. 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 A.

10:49:00	1		CHAIRMAN: For the transfer
	2	A.	Yes.
	3		
	4		CHAIRMAN: Of the Merrygrove interest?
10:49:04	5	A.	Yes.
	6		
	7		CHAIRMAN: Now, you keep answering that by saying he knew what Mr. Lawlor was
	8		looking for.
	9	A.	No, no, no. I take your point, Chairman, and you are quite right, I apologise.
10:49:14	10		The answer is yes.
	11		
	12		CHAIRMAN: Yes he did know.
	13	A.	Yes he did know.
	14		
10:49:18	15		CHAIRMAN: And he didn't have any difficulty with, as far as you are aware,
	16		with these letters being written?
	17	A.	I cannot absolutely attest that he was he was shown all the correspondence
	18		or shown some the correspondence. But certainly he was shown some and
	19		certainly in reply to Ms. Dillon what I have said to Ms. Dillon, yes, there was
10:49:39	20		a conversation with Mr. O'Callaghan on the 29th of whatever the date was, which
	21		resulted the following day in a letter from me to him but yes he did know. I
	22		cannot specifically say to you when he became aware, whether it was from the
	23		outset or at an early stage but certainly he knew that any correspondence that
	24		was being conducted with Arthur Cox vis-a-vis the transfer of land held by him
10:50:06	25		in the name of Merrygrove to an entity known as Leisure West was yes, he
	26		knew that that correspondence was taking place. That that allegedly was to
	27		give effect to an agreement that he had made with Liam Lawlor and Ambrose Kelly
	28		and myself, which he never had. The only agreement he ever made was in
	29		relation to the 25 per cent.
i			

10:50:33 30

1	Q.	60	MS. DILLON: But it wasn't just a case, Mr. Dunlop, that Mr. Lawlor was making
2			a case that he was entitled to 25 per cent of the land, is that right?
3	A.		Yes, correct.
4	Q.	61	You were making the case also and Mr. Kelly?
5	A.		Yes.
6	Q.	62	That you were all
7	A.		Mr. Kelly played a very minor role in this I hasten to add. But certainly in
8			relation to the matter the triangular arrangement was Mr. O'Callaghan,
9			Mr. Lawlor and myself.
10	Q.	63	Yes. And what you were saying in the correspondence through the solicitors was
11			that you had an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan to arrange for the transfer of
12			the lands to a company called Leisure Ireland?
13	A.		Yes.
14	Q.	64	In its simple terms, isn't that right?
15	A.		That's correct.
16	Q.	65	That is the effect of the correspondence that we've looked at, isn't that
17			right
18			
19			MR. REDMOND: Insofar as Ms. Dillon says that is the effect of the
20			correspondence that we've looked at. That is a matter for conveyancing counsel
21			to give an opinion on. Mr. Dunlop is not qualified or fit to give an opinion
22			as to whether or not that correspondence exhibits a concluded agreement.
23			
24			Now in, so far as Ms. Dillon wants to proceed on the basis of a purported
25			agreement I don't have a difficulty. But I object to the suggestion that that
26			documentation exhibits a concluded agreement of any kind.
27			
28			CHAIRMAN: I don't think Ms. Dillon's said that it was a concluded agreement.
29			
30			MS. DILLON: No I didn't.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 9 10 Q. 11 12 13 A. 14 Q. 15 A. 16 Q. 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 3 A. 4 Q. 61 5 A. 6 Q. 62 7 A. 8 9 10 Q. 63 11 12 13 A. 14 Q. 64 15 A. 16 Q. 65 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

10:51:57 CHAIRMAN: It evidenced an agreement having been reached. 2 3 MR. REDMOND: Well, Mr. Chairman, are we going to have angels dancing on a pin head. Is there seriously --10:52:09 5 CHAIRMAN: If somebody goes into their solicitor a lay person and says I have 6 7 agreed with Mr. X to buy land from him. That is not -- there is no suggestion there that there is a concluded agreement. That's what the solicitor then 8 9 does. But what the client is saying to the solicitor, and this is what we 10:52:29 10 understand Mr. Dunlop was saying to Arthur Cox, was there is a deal. We've 11 done a deal. Now you put the, you do the necessary legal aspects to that to make it enforceable. But a deal is a deal. If my understanding of the 12 13 correspondence from Mr. Dunlop and Mr. Lawlor, or which was prepared with Mr. Lawlor's assistance, was that Arthur Cox were being told that a deal has 14 been done. And then the instruction to Arthur Cox, which would be normal, 10:52:58 15 16 would be prepared, would prepare whatever necessary legal aspects are needed to bring it to fruition. But it's still an instruction that a deal is being done. 17 18 I know it hasn't. I am not suggesting that there was a legally enforceable 19 10:53:24 20 agreement in place when Mr. Dunlop goes to his solicitor initially and writes these letters. 21 22 MR. REDMOND: I am going one stage further, Chairman. What I am saying that 23 even the most recent correspondence that Ms. Dillon is referring to does not 24 legally concluded and enforceable agreement between the parties. That's ... 10:53:36 25 26 CHAIRMAN: Well there wasn't a legally enforceable agreement. 27 28 MR. REDMOND: Well I'm happy with that. 29 10:53:44 30

10:53:44	1		CHAIRMAN: Well there wasn't as far as we were aware.
	2		
	3		MR. REDMOND: I am happy with that.
	4		
10:53:48	5		CHAIRMAN: As far as we were aware there were no proceedings instituted we are
	6		never to know the extent to which it was enforceable. But I mean our interest
	7		really focuses on the instructions that were given to Arthur Cox and the
	8		reasoning behind it, the knowledge of, the knowledge that Mr. O'Callaghan had
	9		or may have had of the fact that Mr. Dunlop and Mr. Lawlor were telling their
10:54:15	10		solicitor that there was a deal there.
	11		
	12		MR. REDMOND: I am grateful for that clarification, Chairman.
	13		
	14		CHAIRMAN: All right.
10:54:22	15		
	16	Q. 66	MS. DILLON: What did you instruct Cox's to do for you, Mr. Dunlop?
	17	A.	I went to Cox's after discussion with Liam Lawlor and told Cox's in broad
	18		outline what the arrangement was in relation to the Stadium and that we wanted
	19		to arrive at an agreement between O'Callaghan, Owen O'Callaghan Liam Lawlor
10:54:47	20		Ambrose Kelly and myself. Liam Lawlor's name wasn't mentioned as I have said
	21		already. To give an effect to an interest in the Stadium project.
	22		
	23		Now, it is evidenced, as you have opened the correspondence, from the letter
	24		that Mr. John Walsh wrote to John Deane shortly thereafter and including to me,
10:55:13	25		what he intended and understood that to be and Mr. Deane replied saying yes,
	26		Owen is agreeable and he mentioned the word "option". But the, to give, to put
	27		it bluntly, to box off Liam Lawlor's pressure in relation to this matter, a
	28		file was being created to ensure that Liam Lawlor at some stage and that for
	29		however long, felt comfortable that something was going to be effected in
10:55:46	30		relation to the interest that he claimed in the Merrygrove site in the
i			

entered into or you had made an agreement between Mr. O'Callagi's promoters of Leisure West for the transfer of the lands at Neilstowr 6 A. Yes, I told Arthur Cox as a result of the discussion with Liam Lawlor going that we wanted to enter an agreement which would give effer 8 Q. 68 I will just repeat the question.  9 A. To  10:56:19 10 Q. 69 I'll just repeat the question to you. Did you tell Arthur Cox that you made an agreement with 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land for transfer of the lands?  10:56:29 15 A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the corresponding of the correct of the lands of this Tribunal is correct?  18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evided this Tribunal is correct?  18:36:41 20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land. 22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wite other words that he knew from the beginning that that this correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Coy to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what	10:55:51	1			Neilstown site in the Stadium site.
entered into or you had made an agreement between Mr. O'Callagh promoters of Leisure West for the transfer of the lands at Neilstowr 6 A. Yes, I told Arthur Cox as a result of the discussion with Liam Lawlor going that we wanted to enter an agreement which would give effer 8 Q. 68 I will just repeat the question.  9 A. To  10:56:19 10 Q. 69 I'll just repeat the question to you. Did you tell Arthur Cox that you made an agreement with  12 A. Yes.  13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land for transfer of the lands?  16 Q. 71 That is the case, isn't it?  17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evided this Tribunal is correct?  10:56:41 20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wit other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresp sham?  26 A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Coy to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		2			
promoters of Leisure West for the transfer of the lands at Neilstown 6 A. Yes, I told Arthur Cox as a result of the discussion with Liam Lawlor 7 going that we wanted to enter an agreement which would give effe 8 Q. 68 I will just repeat the question. 9 A. To 10:56:19 10 Q. 69 I'll just repeat the question to you. Did you tell Arthur Cox that you made an agreement with 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land for transfer of the lands? 10:56:29 15 A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the correspondence of the lands? 10:56:41 Q. 71 That is the case, isn't it? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evided this Tribunal is correct? 10:56:41 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon with other words that he knew from the beginning that that this correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Correspondence, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		3	Q.	67	MS. DILLON: Did you instruct your solicitors, Mr. Dunlop, that you had
A. Yes, I told Arthur Cox as a result of the discussion with Liam Lawlor going that we wanted to enter an agreement which would give effer 8 Q. 68 I will just repeat the question.  9 A. To  10:56:19 10 Q. 69 I'll just repeat the question to you. Did you tell Arthur Cox that you made an agreement with  12 A. Yes.  13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land for transfer of the lands?  16:56:29 15 A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the corresponder of the lands?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evided this Tribunal is correct?  10:56:41 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon with other words that he knew from the beginning that that this correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Correspondence, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		4			entered into or you had made an agreement between Mr. O'Callaghan and the other
going that we wanted to enter an agreement which would give effe  8 Q. 68 I will just repeat the question.  9 A. To  10:56:19 10 Q. 69 I'll just repeat the question to you. Did you tell Arthur Cox that you made an agreement with  12 A. Yes.  13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land for transfer of the lands?  10:56:29 15 A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the corresponders.  16 Q. 71 That is the case, isn't it?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evided this Tribunal is correct?  10:56:41 20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon with other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresponders where the second of the course that you were embarked upon with other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresponders where the thing place. John Walsh of Arthur Correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Correspondence who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what	10:56:03	5			promoters of Leisure West for the transfer of the lands at Neilstown?
8 Q. 68 I will just repeat the question. 9 A. To  10:36:19 10 Q. 69 I'll just repeat the question to you. Did you tell Arthur Cox that you made an agreement with  12 A. Yes. 13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land for transfer of the lands?  10:36:29 15 A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the correspondence that you were embarked upon wit other words that he knew from the beginning, but he cert from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox 29 to An Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning what		6	A.		Yes, I told Arthur Cox as a result of the discussion with Liam Lawlor prior to
9 A. To  10:56:19 10 Q. 69 I'll just repeat the question to you. Did you tell Arthur Cox that you made an agreement with  12 A. Yes.  13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land for transfer of the lands?  10:56:29 15 A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the corresponding that that is the case, isn't it?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evided this Tribunal is correct?  10:56:41 20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land.  21 the land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon with other words that he knew from the beginning that that this correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Covers to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		7			going that we wanted to enter an agreement which would give effect to
10:56:19 10 Q. 69 I'll just repeat the question to you. Did you tell Arthur Cox that you made an agreement with  12 A. Yes.  13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land for transfer of the lands?  10:56:29 15 A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the corresponding of the case, isn't it?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evided this Tribunal is correct?  10:56:41 20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land.  21 the land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wit other words that he knew from the beginning that that this correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		8	Q.	68	I will just repeat the question.
made an agreement with  12 A. Yes.  13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land fo  14 transfer of the lands?  10:56:29 15 A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the corresp  16 Q. 71 That is the case, isn't it?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evide  19 this Tribunal is correct?  10:56:41 20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an intered  21 the land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a  23 and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon with  24 other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresp  25 sham?  26 A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert  27 from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet  28 with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox  29 to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		9	A.		To
12 A. Yes.  13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land for transfer of the lands?  10:36:29 15 A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what	10:56:19	10	Q.	69	I'll just repeat the question to you. Did you tell Arthur Cox that you had
13 Q. 70 Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land fo transfer of the lands?  10:56:29 15 A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the correspond of the case, isn't it?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evidence this Tribunal is correct?  19 The land.  20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land.  21 The land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon with other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresponders that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Covers to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		11			made an agreement with
transfer of the lands?  10:56:29  15  A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		12	A.		Yes.
10:56:29  15  A. Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the correspondence that you were embarked upon with other words that he knew from the beginning, but he certainly.  A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he certainly what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Coverse, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		13	Q.	70	Mr. O'Callaghan and the other promoters of Leisure West land for the
16 Q. 71 That is the case, isn't it?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evided this Tribunal is correct?  10:56:41 20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land.  21 the land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wit other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresp sham?  26 A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		14			transfer of the lands?
17 A. Yes.  18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evided this Tribunal is correct?  10:56:41 20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land.  21 the land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wit other words that he knew from the beginning that that this correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what	10:56:29	15	A.		Yes, I think I probably did and I think that's reflected in the correspondence.
18 Q. 72 But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evided this Tribunal is correct?  10:56:41 20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land.  21 the land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wit other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresp sham?  26 A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		16	Q.	71	That is the case, isn't it?
this Tribunal is correct?  Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land.  Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wit other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresp sham?  A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		17	A.		Yes.
10:56:41 20 A. Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest the land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wit other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresp sham?  26 A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		18	Q.	72	But what you told your solicitors was a lie, Mr. Dunlop, if your evidence to
the land.  22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a  23 and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wit  24 other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresp  25 sham?  26 A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert  27 from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet  28 with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox  29 to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		19			this Tribunal is correct?
22 Q. 73 And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a 23 and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wit 24 other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresp sham? 26 A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert 27 from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet 28 with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox 29 to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what	10:56:41	20	A.		Yes, it certainly was never the intention for the transfer of an interest in
and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon wit other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresp sham?  A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		21			the land.
other words that he knew from the beginning that that this corresp  sham?  26 A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert  from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet  with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox  to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		22	Q.	73	And do you say then that Mr. O'Callaghan was complicit and had a full knowledge
sham?  26 A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert  27 from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet  28 with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox  29 to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		23			and understanding of the course that you were embarked upon with Mr. Lawlor, in
A. Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he cert from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		24			other words that he knew from the beginning that that this correspondence was a
from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meet with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what	10:57:02	25			sham?
with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		26	A.		Well I cannot say whether he knew from the beginning, but he certainly knew
29 to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what		27			from the correspondence that you have opened and from the meetings that I had
		28			with him what in effect was taking place. John Walsh of Arthur Cox was writing
10-57-20 30 hannened		29			to John Deane, who was Mr. O'Callaghan's solicitor, outlining what had
10.37.20 30 Happened:	10:57:20	30			happened.

10:57:20	1	Q.	74	Of your knowledge, Mr. Dunlop, and not speculating from what is it in the
	2			correspondence that I have opened to you. From your discussions with Mr.
	3			O'Callaghan at the time that you had these meetings with him, did Mr.
	4			O'Callaghan have a full knowledge and understanding of the paper trail that was
10:57:37	5			being put in place by you on behalf of Mr. Lawlor to claim an interest in the
	6			Neilstown lands, that in fact had not been agreed?
	7	Α.		Oh, yes I think there is no other logic to in answering that question other
	8			than to say, yes.
	9	Q.	75	Yes. And at which of your meetings with Mr. O'Callaghan did you have this
10:57:54	10			discussion with him where all of this was discussed between you?
	11	Α.		That I can't say which particular meeting. But certainly Mr. O'Callaghan knew,
	12			one, either that I was going to Arthur Cox, I cannot say whether he actually
	13			did know that I was going. But certainly he knew that I had been to Arthur Cox
	14			and solicitors and what had been said and stated.
10:58:19	15	Q.	76	And this correspondence then was something that is didn't come as a surprise to
	16			Mr. O'Callaghan because you had told him all about this, what was really
	17			happening, is that right?
	18	A.		Yes, I cannot say to you absolutely categorically and definitively that I sat
	19			down with Mr. O'Callaghan and explained this from A to Z on any particular
10:58:38	20			occasion, there was a process of osmosis about this. But Mr. O'Callaghan knew
	21			what Liam Lawlor was looking for.
	22	Q.	77	Uh-huh.
	23			
	24			CHAIRMAN: But
10:58:47	25	A.		And he had never
	26			
	27			CHAIRMAN: But were I mean he obviously knew what Mr. Lawlor was looking
	28			for.
	29	Α.		Sorry I beg your pardon.
10:58:56	30			

10:58:56	1		CHAIRMAN: But the question is did he know that these letters were being
	2		written, whether he saw them or not is another day's work. As far as you were
	3		concerned was he aware that you were making this case to Arthur Cox on your own
	4		behalf and on behalf of Mr. Lawlor and on behalf of Mr. Kelly, namely, that you
10:59:15	5		had that there was a deal in place in respect of the Merrygrove lands?
	6	A.	Well that
	7		
	8		CHAIRMAN: But you say our understanding. I mean, we can finalise it in
	9		this way.
10:59:28	10	A.	Yes, okay.
	11		
	12		CHAIRMAN: Our understanding is, from the evidence is that Mr. O'Callaghan was
	13		aware that this tactic of informing Arthur Cox that a deal was in place, he was
	14		aware that this tactic was being followed by you at the time you were following
10:59:48	15		that tactic.
	16	Α.	Yes, either verbally or via the correspondence.
	17		
	18		JUDGE FAHERTY: To put it just another way. As I understand your evidence,
	19		Mr. Dunlop, you have said to Ms. Dillon that this file, as you call it was
11:00:00	20		being created, this body of correspondence.
	21	A.	Yes.
	22		
	23		JUDGE FAHERTY: Some how to appease the late Mr. Lawlor, given what you say
	24		the late Mr. Lawlor's demands were.
11:00:11	25	A.	Yeah.
	26		
	27		JUDGE FAHERTY: And as I understand your answers to both Ms. Dillon and the
	28		Chairman, are you saying or I don't understand it but I am asking you. Are
	29		you saying that Mr. O'Callaghan had knowledge of this appeasement, if I can
11:00:29	30		call it, that you were doing this file was being created

11:00:33	1	A.	Yes, he certainly. In answer to
	2		
	3		JUDGE FAHERTY: For the answers that you have said.
	4	A.	Yes in answer to Ms. Dillon and the Chairman I have said at some stage, I
11:00:42	5		cannot say exactly when, that Mr. O'Callaghan, yes, was aware that this
	6		correspondence had been entered into that I had been to Arthur Cox and this
	7		correspondence was entered into and the basis on which it was done.
	8		
	9		CHAIRMAN: All right. Well I think the position seems to be, Mr. Dunlop's
11:00:58	10		position seems to be clear. Obviously it's a matter that will have to be
	11		raised with Mr. O'Callaghan.
	12		
	13		JUDGE FAHERTY: And Mr. Deane in due course.
	14		
11:01:05	15	Q. 78	MS. DILLON: I'll move on from that, Mr. Dunlop, to deal with the balance of
	16		the documentation that I had hoped to deal with yesterday evening.
	17		
	18		In relation to the National Stadium. And at 10610, I just want to draw to your
	19		attention on the 4th of January '94, in the last paragraph. This is an
11:01:22	20		attendance by Mr. Michael O'Farrell of Allied Irish Bank on a telephone call
	21		with Mr. Owen O'Callaghan and he is updating him in relation to Barkhill and he
	22		says as the bottom "as regards the Stadium, he had a meeting with Albert
	23		Reynolds recently who was very keen" and we had seen that meeting yesterday on
	24		the 13th of December, isn't that right?
11:01:37	25	A.	Yes.
	26	Q. 79	1993. "They had been seeking 5 million per annum subvention and he is meeting
	27		Bertie Ahern on this issue in the next two weeks." In fact no such meeting
	28		appears to have taken place within the following two weeks although there were
	29		meetings later on.
11:01:50	30	A.	Yes, correct.

11:01:51	1	Q.	80	Now, you I just want to draw to your attention there the correspondence that
	2			we had looked at yesterday when you attended at the solicitors first, do you
	3			remember that? And the three solicitors took notes of what you said.
	4	Α.		Yes.
11:02:03	5	Q.	81	And the figure that they had all noted you as having told them about was a
	6			subvention of 5 million per annum.
	7	A.		Yes.
	8	Q.	82	Isn't that right?
	9	A.		Correct.
11:02:12	10	Q.	83	And they had recorded you as saying, whether that be right or wrong, that that
	11			had been granted, isn't that right?
	12	A.		I can't remember the exact terminology in the attendance notes.
	13	Q.	84	Yes.
	14	A.		But certainly similitude was presented that it was true that I had said that
11:02:37	15			there was some funding coming from the government on an annual basis for ten
	16			years.
	17	Q.	85	Yes. I think at 10107, Mr. Dunlop, and I think this is the meeting that takes
				place in Cox's on the 10th of September 1993, some nine months after this
	18			
	18 19			attendance is taken in the bank, isn't that right, that we just looked at?
11:02:56	19			attendance is taken in the bank, isn't that right, that we just looked at?
11:02:56	19			attendance is taken in the bank, isn't that right, that we just looked at?  And in the third line of that attendance is what is noted there "approached
11:02:56	19 20			
11:02:56	19 20 21	A.		And in the third line of that attendance is what is noted there "approached
11:02:56	19 20 21 22		86	And in the third line of that attendance is what is noted there "approached Minister for Sport. Commitment of 5 million for ten years". Do you see that?
11:02:56 11:03:09	19 20 21 22 23		86	And in the third line of that attendance is what is noted there "approached Minister for Sport. Commitment of 5 million for ten years". Do you see that? Yes.
	19 20 21 22 23 24		86	And in the third line of that attendance is what is noted there "approached Minister for Sport. Commitment of 5 million for ten years". Do you see that? Yes.  And I had put to you that that information had to be supplied to the solicitors
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q.	86 87	And in the third line of that attendance is what is noted there "approached Minister for Sport. Commitment of 5 million for ten years". Do you see that? Yes.  And I had put to you that that information had to be supplied to the solicitors by you, isn't that right?
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Q.		And in the third line of that attendance is what is noted there "approached Minister for Sport. Commitment of 5 million for ten years". Do you see that? Yes.  And I had put to you that that information had to be supplied to the solicitors by you, isn't that right?  Yes.
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Q.		And in the third line of that attendance is what is noted there "approached Minister for Sport. Commitment of 5 million for ten years". Do you see that? Yes.  And I had put to you that that information had to be supplied to the solicitors by you, isn't that right?  Yes.  And what I want to draw to your attention now at 10610, is what Mr. O'Callaghan

11:03:23	1	Q.	88	And then he is meeting Bertie Ahern. And I am simply drawing to your attention
	2			that your tell your solicitors in September of a commitment to get 5 million,
	3			isn't that correct?
	4	A.		Yes.
11:03:33	5	Q.	89	And in January of that year, Mr. O'Callaghan tells the bank that what they are
	6			seeking is 5 million pounds per annum, isn't that right?
	7	A.		Yes.
	8	Q.	90	I am just drawing both of those matters to you, Mr. Dunlop, so that you can
	9			comment on them. In other words, is it the position that by the time that you
11:03:49	10			went to the solicitors in September, that you had an understanding that a
	11			commitment for 5 million pounds had been given in relation to the Stadium?
	12	A.		No, I don't believe as I've said yesterday, that any such commitment was ever
	13			given, notwithstanding any request for funding from the government by Mr.
	14			O'Callaghan.
11:04:06	15	Q.	91	Yes. And yesterday at 10825. I had asked you, Mr. Dunlop, in relation to the
	16			second paragraph of this letter which relates to Mr. Ahern's visit with Chilton
	17			& O'Connor on the 11th of March 1994. I have drawn to your attention the
	18			second paragraph wherein reference was made to finance ministry documentation
	19			and Mr. Burke had noted "currently being forwarded to me are the recently
11:04:29	20			published National Lottery annual report and finance ministry documentation"
	21			And you had suggested I think that that might have been forwarded by
	22			Mr. Lawlor, isn't that right?
	23	A.		Yes, I cannot say for definite but I mean I did say that there was a
	24			possibility that it was forwarded by Mr. Lawlor.
11:04:45	25	Q.	92	Yes and I think if I show you 14571, Mr. Dunlop. And this is a fax to Niall
	26			Lawlor from the late Mr. Liam Lawlor on the 10th of March '94. And he attaches
	27			an article from today's Irish Times and he sends a brief note re the meeting
	28			for Bertie Ahern regarding the National Stadium, isn't that right?
	29	A.		Yes.
11:05:05	30	Q.	93	There is no suggestion there that Mr. Lawlor was sending on finance ministry

11:05:08	1			documentation, isn't that right?
	2	A.		Correct.
	3	Q.	94	The fact that the information and documents that Mr. Lawlor is furnishing is a
	4			copy of the from the Irish Times or an extract on bond issues, isn't that
11:05:17	5			right?
	6	A.		For clarity, I don't know what finance ministry documentation means.
	7	Q.	95	You didn't supply it in any event, isn't that right?
	8	A.		No, no.
	9	Q.	96	All right. And I think on the 6th of May at 10927, I think yesterday you
11:05:35	10			agreed that on that date there was a meeting between Mr. Owen O'Callaghan,
	11			Mr. O'Connor and Mr. Albert Reynolds as he then was, isn't that right?
	12	A.		What date again Mr. Dillon?
	13	Q.	97	On the 6th of May '94, Mr. Dunlop. You weren't at the meeting.
	14	A.		That's correct.
11:05:48	15	Q.	98	But you had set up the meeting I think and had known about it and the a meeting
	16			was recorded at 10934.
	17	A.		Yes.
	18	Q.	99	And I think subsequently at 23760, Mr. Kevin Burke writes to Mr. Ciaran Mulcahy
	19			and he says:
11:06:10	20			
	21			"As you are aware, An Taoiseach Albert Reynolds has asked us to prepare a
	22			financing plan for the Irish National Stadium" and they sent certain queries
	23			arising out of that documentation. I am sorry, Mr. Dunlop, is there something
	24			you wish to say?
11:06:25	25	A.		No, I am just reading this paragraph here. Mr. Reynolds has asked us to
	26			prepare a financing plan for the Irish National Stadium. I am just wondering
	27			was I ever aware that such a request had been made.
	28	Q.	100	Well the letter is cc'd to you at the bottom.
	29	Α.		Yes.
11:06:45	30	Q.	101	You did not discover any of this.

11:06:48	1	Α.		No, exactly. Mr. Reynolds has asked us and this letter is from.
	2	Q.	102	Mr. Kevin Burke to De Loitte & Touche.
	3	Α.		Yes, okay, fine.
	4	Q.	103	And in the course of that, it records that Mr. Reynolds had requested them to
11:07:05	5			prepare a financing plan.
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	104	And Mr. Niall Lawlor worked with Mr. Kevin Burke in Chilton & O'Connor, isn't
	8			that right?
	9	A.		Yes, again I am not absolutely certain at what period he was working but he
11:07:19	10			certainly worked for Chilton & O'Connor at some stage.
	11	Q.	105	Well he was certainly there in '94, isn't that right?
	12	A.		Yes, correct.
	13	Q.	106	And now I think that arising from that correspondence on the 8th of June '94,
	14			Chilton & O'Connor sent certain queries to Ambrose Kelly at 11070. And there
11:07:45	15			is only one of these I want to draw to your attention at 11071. One of the
	16			questions posed by Mr. Burke was "Will the authority pay property or other
	17			taxes, if so how much? As a per cent of value of facility concessions
	18			merchandising, payroll etc."
	19			
11:07:55	20			And I want to draw to your attention 11090 and in this letter Mr. Owen
	21			O'Callaghan sends replies to Chilton & O'Connor's queries to Mr. Ambrose Kelly.
	22			He says "In reply to the copy of Chilton & O'Connor fax sent to, you I list out
	23			hereunder the replies to the queries applicable to me". And therefore what Mr.
	24			O'Callaghan is doing here is, he is sending to Mr. Kelly who had been the
11:08:21	25			recipient of the Chilton & O'Connor queries, the answers, isn't that right?
	26	A.		Yes, correct.
	27	Q.	107	And I want to draw to your attention Mr. O'Callaghan's answer at 11091, which
	28			was the answer in relation to with the authority pay property or other taxes?
	29	Α.		Uh-huh.
11:08:35	30	Q.	108	And the answer that Mr. O'Callaghan provided was "the authority Leisure

11:08:39	1			Ireland, will not pay property taxes as we expect to have the site tax
	2			designated." That was a view apparently held by Mr. O'Callaghan on June of
	3			1994, isn't that right?
	4	A.		Well
11:08:52	5	Q.	109	When he sends the correspondence.
	6	Α.		From that correspondence, yes.
	7	Q.	110	Now, what was your state of knowledge at that time, Mr. Dunlop, about a belief
	8			or an understanding that the Leisure Ireland site or that the Stadium site
	9			would get tax designation?
11:09:06	10	A.		Yes well first of all, I can't account for what Mr. O'Callaghan says there. I
	11			have absolutely no recollection of Mr. O'Callaghan, myself or Ambrose Kelly or
	12			anybody on behalf of the Stadium seeking tax designation for the proposed
	13			Stadium or the site.
	14			
11:09:26	15			In fact, the policy in the totality of which may not be relevant here, but the
	16			policy in relation to the totality of the North Clondalkin site including
	17			Quarryvale was not to seek tax designation but I take the point that you are
	18			making in relation to what Mr. O'Callaghan has said. I have no knowledge or
	19			recollection of any effort ever being made to seek tax designation for the
11:09:48	20			site.
	21	Q.	111	I think certain amendments were proposed to the Chilton & O'Connor document.
	22			And in June and July of 1994, there was correspondence about setting up a
	23			meeting with Mr. Reynolds, then Taoiseach. And at 11255, correspondence is now
	24			being sent by Chilton & O'Connor to Mr. O'Callaghan, Chairman of O'Callaghan
11:10:12	25			Properties which is cc'd to Bill O'Connor and Frank Dunlop Leisure Ireland and
	26			Ambrose Kelly Leisure Ireland, isn't that right?
	27	A.		Yes.
	28	Q.	112	There is no reference to that correspondence being cc'd to Mr. Lawlor, isn't
	29			that correct?
11:10:23	30	Α.		You are correct, no.

11:10:25	1	Q.	113	In the second paragraph Mr. Burke asked Mr. O'Callaghan "to begin the process
	2			of obtaining a letter of certification from the applicable parties on the roof
	3			and floor technology and also if it is agreeable with you we will make contact
	4			with Frank Dunlop to discuss the scheduling of a meeting with An Taoiseach the
11:10:43	5			week commencing July 18th".
	6	A.		Yeah.
	7	Q.	114	So it seems your function within the group, Mr. Dunlop, was certainly to
	8			encompass the arrangement of meetings with senior politician, isn't that right?
	9	A.		Yes.
11:10:55	10	Q.	115	I think you did indeed write following that correspondence on 7th July, you
	11			wrote on the 11th of July '94 at 11322, to Mr. Albert Reynolds referring to the
	12			previous meeting between Mr. O'Connor, Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Reynolds and
	13			saying the plans were nearly complete and asking for a meeting at some time in
	14			July, isn't that right?
11:11:20	15	A.		Yeah.
	16	Q.	116	And I think that at 11257, on the 18th of July, Paddy Teehan from the
	17			Taoiseach's office rang about a meeting arranged for Tuesday 10.30 in his
	18			office. You see at the bottom of the page.
	19	A.		Yes.
11:11:38	20	Q.	117	Isn't that right?
	21	A.		That's correct, yes.
	22	Q.	118	And I think then that on the 28th of July at 11293, Mr. Reynolds' diary
	23			confirms a meeting between Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. O'Connor at the Connemara
	24			Cost Hotel but in fact I think Mr. William O'Connor didn't travel because he
11:12:07	25			was hospitalised and I think Mr. Burke took his place instead, isn't that
	26			right?
	27	A.		As I recall matters I think there were two rent representatives of what I might
	28			call the American funders or the and I think Mr. Burke was one of them,
	29			yes.
11:12:23	30	Q.	119	And this was a meeting I think that took place at the time of the Galway Races,

11:12:27	1			isn't that right, in the Connemara Coast Hotel?
	2	A.		Yes, I drove Mr. O'Callaghan to Galway. We drove to the Connemara Coast Hotel.
	3			We had a meeting with the Taoiseach. I can't say how long the meeting lasted
	4			but certainly it was of the order of half an hour to 45 minutes. Mr. Reynolds
11:12:48	5			was anxious to move on to the Galway Races and as I recollect matters we, we
	6			tailgated him back to the races because he had security out riders.
	7	Q.	120	Yes. And what was discussed in terms of financing of the National Stadium at
	8			that meeting?
	9	A.		I think Mr. Burke, I think Mr. Burke outlined to the Taoiseach. I think there
11:13:14	10			was fairly hefty document in evidence on that day prepared by Mr. Burke or an
	11			update of some documentation that had already been prepared by Chilton &
	12			O'Connor and that was outlined by Mr. Burke to the Taoiseach.
	13	Q.	121	And I think a draft letter was prepared on the 8th of August '94, to An
	14			Taoiseach Albert Reynolds from Chilton & O'Connor at 16542. And in this draft
11:13:49	15			letter he states:
	16			
	17			"An Taoiseach, it was a pleasure meeting you in Galway with Frank Dunlop and
	18			Owen O'Callaghan. We have submitted at your request a copy of our financing
	19			study to Minister Bertie Ahern in addition I would like to recap the questions
11:14:01	20			that you raised in the July 28th discussion and then there is a discussion
	21			about interest rates, the creation of a government department which they did
	22			not propose, and then the fact that the NTMA would not be suitable as a
	23			financing agent."
	24	A.		Yes.
11:14:17	25	Q.	122	Now it would appear, it's not clear whether that letter was ever sent but it
	26			would appear that at that stage they had submitted a copy of the financing
	27			study to the Minister for Finance, isn't that right?
	28	A.		Yes, as I said, this document was produced fairly completed document with the
	29			cover on it, which slightly offended people I think because it contained the
11:14:42	30			Irish harp.

11:14:43	1	Q.	123	Yes. But I think it is clear from the correspondence that an agreement had
	2			been made or a direction had been given by Mr. O'Callaghan
	3	A.		Correct.
	4	Q.	124	prior to the final draft that the harp be removed and that in fact had all
11:14:54	5			been done, isn't that right?
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	125	There were a number of amendments proposed and questions raised by Chilton $\&$
	8			O'Connor, isn't that right?
	9	A.		Yes.
11:15:01	10	Q.	126	And those had all been taken care of prior to the meeting with Mr. Reynolds?
	11	A.		Mr. Reynolds, corrects.
	12	Q.	127	But it was clear from all of the financing documentation that the Stadium was
	13			dependent on government support?
	14	A.		That was always the case.
11:15:12	15	Q.	128	And would it be fair to say that in your recollection, was Mr. Reynolds
	16			supportive of the Stadium project?
	17	A.		I think I have already said this from day one, yes.
	18	Q.	129	Now, did Chilton & O'Connor and know of Mr. Lawlor's involvement in the
	19			Stadium?
11:15:30	20	Α.		I cannot say whether they did or not or how much they knew of his involvement.
	21			But certainly as I had said yesterday, Mr. O'Connor and Mr. Lawlor were
	22			friends. There is a distinct possibility and I cannot put it any more than
	23			that, that they did know, how much they knew I cannot say.
	24	Q.	130	Now Mr. Niall Lawlor worked for Chilton & O'Connor, isn't that right?
11:15:58	25	A.		Correct.
	26	Q.	131	Did Albert Reynolds know of Mr. Lawlor's involvement or Mr. Lawlor's stated
	27			involvement
	28	Α.		No.
	29	Q.	132	In the Stadium?
11:16:04	30	A.		No.

11:16:05	1	Q.	133	Did Mr. Bertie Ahern know of Mr. Lawlor's involvement?
	2	A.		If he did he certainly didn't hear it from me.
	3	Q.	134	Yes. And insofar as you would have been discussing with Mr. Reynolds and
	4			Mr. Ahern the development of the Stadium as a project, why would you not have
11:16:26	5			wanted to explain or tell Mr. Reynolds or Mr. Ahern, that a sitting TD of the
	6			Fianna Fail party had an interest in the Stadium?
	7	A.		Well I think Mr. Reynolds, I think I said to the Chairman that Arthur, James
	8			O'Dwyer of Arthur Cox would have a multiple coronary. I think the Taoiseach
	9			and the then Minister for Finance would be in the same coronary unit if Liam
11:16:49	10			Lawlor's name was mentioned in this context.
	11	Q.	135	And I think in September, Mr. Dunlop, at 11365, at 9:15 Mr 11364. Sorry.
	12			Mr. O'Callaghan rings your office and asks you had you arranged any meeting
	13			with Bertie Ahern for next week.
	14	A.		Yes.
11:17:13	15	Q.	136	And again this appears to be part of your function, isn't that right, Mr.
	16			Dunlop, arranging of such mootings?
	17	A.		Correct.
	18	Q.	137	And I think that on the 21st of September '94 at 11371, Hanah Riordan of
	19			Mr. Ahern's office rings your office at 11:50, isn't that right?
11:17:29	20	A.		Correct, yes.
	21	Q.	138	And then 13th of September at 11351, there is a very tiny entry in your diary,
	22			Mr. Dunlop, for the 13th. If we could just have that blown up again, please.
	23			You will see there is an entry Niall Duggan/A Kelly at AK Group office?
	24	A.		Yes.
11:18:00	25	Q.	139	And is Mr. Duggan one of the solicitors in Cox's?
	26	A.		Um.
	27	Q.	140	Or was that Colm Duggan?
	28	A.		I am not absolutely certain who Niall Duggan is now. I think there was an
	29			architect in Ambrose Kelly's office named Duggan. I am not absolutely certain
11:18:11	30			about that, sorry.

11:18:12	1	Q.	141	And you see immediately ahead of that there is an entry that appears to read
	2			Cathleen, T's office rang re Town C?
	3	A.		Yes.
	4	Q.	142	Now is town C town centre?
11:18:25	5	A.		Yes it would be. Unless it's Tom C I'm not absolutely certain about that.
	6			Could you bring it up another little bit, Ms. Dillon? I think it's Tom but I'm
	7			not even if it is Tom I'm not.
	8	Q.	143	No, I suggest.
	9	A.		Is it town?
11:18:50	10	Q.	144	Who is Tom C anyway?
	11	A.		I have no idea.
	12	Q.	145	Isn't it much more likely to be town C?
	13	A.		Yes, it certainly could be. It's either town C or Tom C there is absolutely no
	14			doubt about that.
11:19:03	15	Q.	146	Well what town centre would the Taoiseach's office have been ringing you about,
	16			Mr. Dunlop, on the 13th of September 1994?
	17	A.		Well there is only one town centre that I would be involved in and that was in
	18			relation to Quarryvale.
	19	Q.	147	And why would you have been contacting Mr. Reynolds office about the town
11:19:24	20			centre?
	21	A.		That I I just can't say.
	22	Q.	148	Is it possible that the town centre you would have been contacting
	23			Mr. Reynolds' office about is in fact the Neilstown/Clondalkin town centre?
	24	A.		It's unlikely because if I was going to be ringing the Taoiseach's office in
11:19:43	25			relation to the Neilstown town centre I would at this stage I would this is
	26			1990?
	27	Q.	149	1994.
	28	Α.		'94. The likelihood is that I might have been ringing about the Stadium,
	29			unfortunately, I can't say. I don't know.
11:19:56	30	Q.	150	And I think at 11388, on the 29th of September 1994, you attended at a meeting

11:20:05	1			with Arthur Cox about Leisure Ireland and in that at that the item No. 2 on
	2			that the following appears to be recorded.
	3			
	4			"Asked to carry out financial feasibility study. Presented to Taoiseach in
11:20:19	5			August. Given to Minister for Finance. Ogden international provided a project
	6			for Phoenix Park. Apparently they are looking for a casino. They have applied
	7			for planning permission. This has frightened Owen O'Callaghan."
	8	A.		Uh-huh.
	9	Q.	151	In relation to that entry, Mr. Dunlop, in relation to the Ogden International
11:20:41	10			and the casino in the Phoenix Park, why was that of any relevance or interest
	11			in relation to the National Stadium?
	12	Α.		Offhand, I can't say other than that it was another project that we were aware
	13			of. Everybody was aware of it at the time. I can't say why it would have any
	14			impact or why it had frightened Owen O'Callaghan in relation to what he was
11:21:07	15			proposing. I'm afraid I don't have any explanation for that.
	16	Q.	152	Did you have any involvement with Ogden International or Ogden Development or
	17			the Phoenix Park development?
	18	Α.		None what so ever.
	19	Q.	153	All right. Yesterday I showed you a letter dated March 9th '94, Mr. Dunlop, at
11:21:27	20			10825. And this is a letter that was sent to you?
	21	Α.		Uh-huh.
	22	Q.	154	From Mr. Kevin T Burke and it was cc'd to Mr. Kelly and Mr. O'Callaghan about
	23			the meeting with Mr. Bertie Ahern on the 11th of March '94, in Los Angeles. If
	24			we just have the full letter please for the moment. You will see there it's
11:21:45	25			headed "March 11th meeting with Minister Bertie Ahern in Los Angeles".
	26	A.		Yes.
	27	Q.	155	And in that. In the seconds paragraph if we could increase this now. It says
	28			"I will need an update with reference to any recent discussions with the FAI
	29			and De Loitte & Touche. Currently being forwarded to me are the recently
11:22:07	30			published National Lottery annual report and finances ministry documentation"
1				

11:22:11	1			and we had discussed that yesterday, isn't that right?
	2	A.		Yes.
	3	Q.	156	And it was drawn to my attention overnight that there is a second copy of that
	4			letter in the brief, Mr. Dunlop, at page 14818.
11:22:23	5	A.		Uh-huh.
	6	Q.	157	Which is a letter that has been discovered to the Tribunal by Mr. Lawlor and
	7			the first letter was discovered to the Tribunal by Mr. O'Callaghan. And this
	8			is the same letter, to a great degree. It has the same date, it's also
	9			addressed to you. It's headed March 11th meeting with Minister Bertie Ahern in
11:22:44	10			Los Angeles.
	11			
	12			It says: "Dear Frank and in the second paragraph could it be increased
	13			please it states I will need to update with reference to any recent
	14			discussions with the FAI De Loitte & Touche and the proposed Phoenix Park
11:22:58	15			development".
	16			
	17			Now, in the first letter we had looked at that Mr. O'Callaghan provided to the
	18			Tribunal there had been no reference to the Phoenix Park development, isn't
	19			that right?
11:23:05	20	Α.		Yes absolutely, yeah.
	21	Q.	158	In this letter which is provided to the Tribunal by Mr. Lawlor, which is an
	22			identical letter but it includes the words "the proposed Phoenix Park
	23			development".
	24	Α.		Yes, which letter was sent.
11:23:18	25	Q.	159	I can't assist you there, Mr. Dunlop. If we had your copy of the letter it
	26			might be of assistance. You haven't provided a copy, isn't that right?
	27	Α.		Don't have one.
	28	Q.	160	Did you get one at the time?
	29	A.		I can't say that I did. It is cc'd to me.
11:23:32	30	Q.	161	No it is addressed to you.

11:23:33	1	Α.		I beg your pardon it's addressed to me. I can't say that I have any
	2			recollection of any reference to the proposed Phoenix Park development by Kevin
	3			Burke.
	4	Q.	162	Certainly what it appears that there are two copies that are almost identical
11:23:49	5			in existence of the same letter, isn't that right?
	6	Α.		Uh-huh.
	7	Q.	163	The significant difference between the two is that Mr. Lawlor's copy refers to
	8			the proposed Phoenix Park development, isn't that right?
	9	A.		Uh-huh.
11:23:59	10	Q.	164	That would I would suggest to you, Mr. Dunlop, is the same matter that you
	11			referred to on the 29th of September '94, when you met with your solicitors,
	12			isn't that right?
	13	A.		I have absolutely no recollection of anything in relation to the Phoenix Park
	14			development vis-a-vis Owen O'Callaghan or any impact he said it might have or
11:24:18	15			had not on the Stadium project. I can't account at all for any reference to an
	16			attendance note in relation to Arthur Cox and my or a note being made in
	17			relation to this matter during the course of that attendance note. It didn't,
	18			it certainly wasn't on the radar as far as I was concerned.
	19	Q.	165	Insofar as the two letters dated the 9th of March 1994, are concerned
11:24:42	20	Α.		Uh-huh.
	21	Q.	166	you can't explain the difference between the two copies of the letters that
	22			have been provided from the two different sources, isn't that right?
	23	Α.		I'm afraid I can't.
	24	Q.	167	All right. But it is clear from 11388, Mr. Dunlop, that on the 29th of
11:24:59	25			September 1994, some five or four months after the letter of the 9th of March
	26			1994, you did instruct your solicitors of a concern being expressed or
	27			attributed by you to Mr. O'Callaghan about a proposed Phoenix Park development,
	28			isn't that right?
	29	Α.		Yes it would appear so from the attendance note, yes.
11:25:20	30	Q.	168	And you don't dispute that the only person who could have given those
l				

11:25:22	1			instructions to Cox's at that stage was yourself, isn't that right?
	2	A.		Correct, yes.
	3	Q.	169	But you say that you had no involvement in the Phoenix Park race course or any
	4			involvement in general, is that right?
11:25:31	5	A.		Correct.
	6	Q.	170	In relation to the matter. There is one final matter I want to draw to your
	7			attention in relation to the Stadium, Mr. Dunlop, at 11844 in 1994. 114484.
	8			Sorry. 485 I beg your pardon. This is an extract from your diary for November
	9			1994, Mr. Dunlop.
11:25:54	10	A.		Yes.
	11	Q.	171	And you will see there that on the 3rd of November you have "depart USA".
	12	A.		Correct, yeah.
	13	Q.	172	On the 4th of November, you have a meeting recorded for 9:00 in the plaza
	14			something or other?
11:26:06	15	A.		Athena.
	16	Q.	173	To meet Bill O'Connor?
	17	A.		Plaza Athena, street.
	18	Q.	174	It doesn't matter where the location is other than it's in America?
	19	A.		In New York.
11:26:17	20	Q.	175	And you have arranged to meet Bill O'Connor?
	21	A.		Yeah.
	22	Q.	176	And on the 6th of you return to Dublin.
	23	A.		Yes.
	24	Q.	177	The only recorded entry in your diary for that three day visit to New York is a
11:26:28	25			meeting with Mr. O'Connor?
	26	A.		Yes.
	27	Q.	178	Was that meeting with Mr. O'Connor about the Stadium?
	28	A.		The likelihood is yes, the Stadium was discussed. I am just trying to get my
	29			mind around why I was in the United States at that particular time. It may
11:26:42	30			well have been for Fianna Fail fundraising dinner. I am not absolutely 100 per

11:26:48	1			cent certain about that but to be in the United States for that short period of
	2			time I $\dots$ I took in a meeting with Bill O'Connor whether Bill O'Connor was at
	3			any fundraising dinner or not I just say.
	4	Q.	179	Well it's unlikely that at 9 o'clock in the morning on Friday 4th of November,
11:27:05	5			there was any funds raising function, Mr. Dunlop, being carried out any where,
	6			isn't that right?
	7			
	8			And so that the only matter that's recorded in your diary in relation to your
	9			attendance in New York is the meeting with Mr. O'Connor?
11:27:19	10	A.		Yes, yeah.
	11	Q.	180	Now what was discussed at that meeting?
	12	A.		Nothing that really impacts on me now other than that if it's in my diary for
	13			that time on that day in New York, I met him.
	14	Q.	181	Yes.
11:27:31	15	A.		And the likelihood is, yes the Stadium was discussed in some form or other.
	16	Q.	182	Yes that's what I'm asking you, Mr. Dunlop, what was discussed. It was
	17			obviously important enough to bring you to America, isn't that right?
	18	A.		Well I'm not I think I suggested to you that I don't think that was the
	19			purpose of my being in America but I think I have availed of being in America
11:27:54	20			to meet Bill O'Connor.
	21	Q.	183	Yes. Well are you absolutely sure about that, Mr. Dunlop, because the
	22			following week at 11491, you see that you have you having met Mr. O'Connor in
	23			New York on the 4th of November '94, that Mr. O'Connor is in Ireland on the 8th
	24			of November, isn't that right?
11:28:13	25	A.		Yes.
	26	Q.	184	So it would appear that what happened is that for what you have a three day
	27			trip to America, isn't that right?
	28	Α.		Uh-huh.
	29	Q.	185	You record one entry in your diary which is a meeting with Mr. O'Connor though
11:28:25	30			you may have had other business there, isn't that right?

11:28:27	1	A.	Yes.
	2	Q. 186	Mr. O'Connor returns with you. Not with you. I beg your pardon. He returns
	3		to Ireland on the 8th the following week, isn't that right?
	4	A.	Yes.
11:28:35	5	Q. 187	And you meet him in Dublin on the 8th, isn't that right?
	6	A.	At the Berkley Court, yes.
	7	Q. 188	Yes. And on the 10th of November 1994, you have a meeting I think in your
	8		diary to see Bertie Ahern with Bill O'Connor.
	9	A.	Yes.
11:28:54	10	Q. 189	Isn't that right?
	11	A.	Yes.
	12	Q. 190	So the sequence of events then in October/November of 1994, is that on the 3rd
	13		of November '94, you go to America. On the 4th of November 1994, you meet
	14		Mr. Bill O'Connor. On the 6th of November 1994, you return to Dublin. On the
11:29:12	15		8th of November 1994, Mr. Bill O'Connor is in Dublin and he meets with you at
	16		the Berkley Court, isn't that right?
	17	A.	Correct. Yes.
	18	Q. 191	On the 10th of November 1994, Mr. Bill O'Connor goes to see Mr. Bertie Ahern
	19		with Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
11:29:27	20	A.	Yes.
	21	Q. 192	And I think if one looks at 14578, for the 10th of November. One sees recorded
	22		there in Mr. Ahern's diary an entry for Owen O'Callaghan and Bill O'Connor.
	23	A.	Correct, yes.
	24	Q. 193	And I think that Mr. Ahern in his statement to the Tribunal at 14244, confirms
11:29:53	25		that there was a meeting on the 10th of November with Mr. O'Callaghan. He
	26		recalls that "Mr. O'Callaghan was accompanied by a gentleman from an American
	27		financial company whom he believes was called Mr. William O'Connor. In the
	28		light of the request to refer to discussions in respect of certain lands in
	29		west Dublin, I wish to state that at this meeting Mr. O'Callaghan apprised me
11:30:13	30		of his plans to build a Stadium in Clondalkin for which he was hoping to obtain

11:30:17	1			government approval." Isn't that right?
	2	A.		Support.
	3	Q.	194	Government support, isn't that right?
	4	A.		Correct.
11:30:22	5	Q.	195	Subject to anything that Mr. Ahern may wish to tell the Tribunal, it is the
	6			position, is it not Mr. Dunlop, that prior to and for a good period of time
	7			prior to the 10th of November '94, Mr. Ahern had been aware of Mr.
	8			O'Callaghan's plans to build a National Stadium?
	9	A.		I would say so, yes.
11:30:39	10	Q.	196	Because you had arranged other meetings, isn't that right?
	11	A.		Absolutely, yes.
	12	Q.	197	And documentation had been provided to Mr. Ahern, isn't that the position?
	13	A.		Correct, yes.
	14	Q.	198	So now what can you tell the Tribunal happened at that meeting?
11:30:49	15	Α.		With Mr. Ahern.
	16	Q.	199	Yes.
	17	A.		Yes. The only thing I can tell you about it is what I was told by Mr.
	18			O'Callaghan.
	19	Q.	200	Yes.
11:30:59	20	A.		That the meeting according to Mr. O'Callaghan lasted for a very short time and
	21			that Mr. O'Connor in particular and Mr. O'Callaghan also but to a lesser
	22			extent, were both extremely annoyed with the response to that they had got from
	23			Mr. Ahern.
	24	Q.	201	In Mr. O'Callaghan's statement at 20262 he says in the fourth paragraph
11:31:31	25			"Mr. Bill O'Connor of Chilton & O'Connor of Los Angeles whose company was
	26			prepared to prepare the funding for the Stadium and myself met with Bertie
	27			Ahern in November 1994. The meeting lasted approximately 10 minutes and
	28			Mr. Ahern abruptly told us that the government would not support this Stadium
	29			financially and he did not envisage a Stadium being built in Neilstown."
	20			

*11:32:01* 30

1			Does that accord with your recollection?
2	A.		Yes, it does.
3	Q.	202	Right. Now, I think that Mr. Ahern for completeness, at 1267. In relation to
4			telling Mr. O'Callaghan that he was not in favour of the Stadium at paragraph
5			10 at page 1267 states:
6			
7			"I also recollect that Mr. O'Callaghan called to my constituency office in May
8			of '98. My recollection is that on this occasion Mr. O'Callaghan was
9			accompanied by Frank Dunlop. Mr. O'Callaghan wished me to brief me on his
10			latest plans regarding the Stadium. I told Mr. O'Callaghan that it was my plan
11			to build a National Stadium elsewhere that would remain totally under the
12			control of the State and be available to all sectors of the community. Hence I
13			was not in support of his proposal".
14			
15			Now, subject to anything that Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Ahern wish to tell the
16			Tribunal, it it would appear to be the case that Mr. Ahern is saying that the
17			conversation at which he informed Mr. O'Callaghan that he would not support
18			Stadium occurred in May of 1998, isn't that right?
19	A.		Yes. I believe there may be a conflation of matters there in Mr. Ahern's mind.
20			I can absolutely state that I did accompany Mr. O'Callaghan to Mr. Ahern's
21			constituency office in St. Luke's in Drumcondra on an afternoon, I do believe
22			Mr. Ahern had either immediately from the meeting flown in from a Finance
23			Ministers meeting or a meeting of the European Council and was going elsewhere.
24			He, I recollect that the matter in relation to the discussion was about Mr.
25			O'Callaghan trying to impress on Mr. Ahern, the fact that there was going to be
26			an international team located in the Stadium. At this stage I believe Mr.
27			O'Callaghan was in discussions with Wimbledon.
28	Q.	203	Yes. But what I was putting to you
29	Α.		Sorry.
30	Q.	204	Mr. Dunlop, was in relation to the timing of the information.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 A. 3 Q. 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A. 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 Q. 29 A.	2 A. 3 Q. 202 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A. 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 Q. 203 29 A.

11:33:57	1	A.		Yes.
	2	Q.	205	That Mr. Ahern was not going to support Mr. O'Callaghan's
	3	A.		Yes.
	4	Q.	206	provision for the National Stadium. That according to Mr. Ahern's statement
11:34:06	5			at page 1267, this appears according to what Mr. Ahern says, to have occurred
	6			in 1998. And according to what Mr. O'Callaghan says at 20262, it occurred at
	7			the meeting with Mr. O'Connor on the 10th of November 1994.
	8	A.		Yes. And I have given my answer to you in relation to that. What I understood
	9			from Mr. O'Callaghan on foot of the conclusion of that meeting in Mr. Ahern's
11:34:32	10			office.
	11	Q.	207	Yes. Were you present at the meeting?
	12	A.		No I wasn't.
	13	Q.	208	Were you told afterwards by Mr. O'Callaghan that Mr. Ahern had been dismissive?
	14	A.		Yes, I was told two things. One, that he had been dismissive and that
11:34:48	15			Mr. O'Connor was highly offended at the treatment that he had received.
	16	Q.	209	And just on that point. It would appear to be the case that on the 28th of
	17			November '94, following that meeting, at 16473. That notwithstanding his
	18			dissatisfaction with Mr. Ahern that Mr. O'Connor wrote to Mr. Ahern on the 28th
	19			of November '94:
11:35:11	20			
	21			"Dear Tanaiste, I would like to congratulate you on your recent unanimous
	22			election as leader of Fianna Fail. Also thank you for allocating the time to
	23			meet with Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, Frank Dunlop and myself on the financing plan
	24			for the national all purpose Stadium".
11:35:24	25			Which would suggest that you were there, Mr. Dunlop.
	26	A.		I wasn't there. What I think Mr. O'Connor is talking about there is that I do
	27			believe that I drove Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. O'Connor to the meeting.
	28	Q.	210	And then it goes on to state "We wish you every success on the crucial talks
	29			that you are embarking upon and we hope to be in contact in the near future to
11:35:46	30			progress the project." Isn't that right?

11:35:47	1	Α.		Yes.
	2	Q.	211	Now, that wouldn't suggest the response of a person who had been unilaterally
	3			shown the door by Mr. Ahern, isn't that right, on the 10th of November '94?
	4	A.		I think somebody I can't attest to who, advised Bill that it would be
11:35:57	5			appropriate to write a letter in those terms to Mr. Ahern.
	6	Q.	212	Right. And Mr. Ahern replied, didn't he, to
	7	A.		Yes, he did.
	8	Q.	213	to Mr. O'Connor at 16474. Thanking Mr. O'Connor for his expressions of good
	9			wishes on his election of leader of Fianna Fail and that he very much
11:36:15	10			appreciated his doing so. Then goes on to state it was a great honour and
	11			privilege to be chosen as the 6th leader of the party and that he was mindful
	12			of the responsibility and challenges that lie ahead and heartening to know that
	13			he had the good wishes of people like yourself in the future, isn't that right?
	14	Α.		Yes.
11:36:29	15	Q.	214	Now, that is the correspondence that happens after the meeting takes place at
	16			which you say you were told by Mr. O'Callaghan that Mr. Ahern said he would not
	17			support the project, isn't that right?
	18	A.		Correct, yes.
	19	Q.	215	Now, I think just for completeness, that the Tribunal has in fact written to
11:36:44	20			Mr. O'Connor on a number of occasions seeking his assistance but there has been
	21			no response to the Tribunal's requests for assistance from Mr. O'Connor. And I
	22			think then that in November 1994, Mr. Dunlop, the Labour coalition withdrew
	23			from government and a new government was formed in December '94, isn't that
	24			right?
11:37:04	25	Α.		That's correct yes.
	26	Q.	216	And I think it became known as the rainbow coalition, isn't that right?
	27	A.		That's correct.
	28	Q.	217	And in 1998, I think at the meeting to which you had referred at 13173, I think
	29			you had referred to a meeting between Mr. O'Callaghan and yourself at St.
11:37:24	30			Luke's and Mr. Ahern, isn't that right?

11:37:27	1	A.	Correct.
	2	Q. 218	And this is the meeting to which you refer, isn't that right?
	3	A.	Correct.
	4	Q. 219	And that is a the meeting at which Mr. Ahern in his statement states that he
11:37:37	5		informed Mr. O'Callaghan that he wouldn't support the Stadium, isn't that
	6		right?
	7	A.	Correct, yes.
	8	Q. 220	And following that meeting in May of '98, Mr. O'Callaghan wrote to Mr. Ahern at
	9		13193. Sorry I beg your pardon, wrote to Mr. Ahern at 14779, in relation to
11:37:58	10		the proposed move by Wimbledon to Dublin.
	11	A.	Yes.
	12	Q. 221	And the difficulties that Mr. Ahern was facing in relation to the move to
	13		Wimbledon, isn't that right?
	14	A.	Correct, yes.
11:38:07	15	Q. 222	And what he was asking in the third last paragraph is for the FAI and the
11:38:07	16		national league to sit down with them and have a constructive meeting and both
	17		of us discuss our problems and fears and hopefully resolve them to each others
	18		mutual benefit.
	19	A.	Yes.
11:38:20	20	Q. 223	The FAI need a stadium in the interests of Ireland's international football we
	21		will provide it for them, if anyone can get us together you can, isn't that
	22		right?
	23	A.	Correct.
	24	Q. 224	So that is the correspondence that followed on the meeting that took place on
11:38:34	25		the 25th of May '98, isn't that right?
	26	A.	Relating to Wimbledon.
	27	Q. 225	Relating to Wimbledon.
	28	A.	Yes.
	29	Q. 226	And that was the move of Wimbledon was something that was being promoted by a
11:38:43	30		number of people including Mr. Eamonn Dunphy, isn't that right?

11:38:46	1	A.	Yes. I can't attest to who generated but certainly Mr. O'Callaghan became
	2		totally involved in trying to attract Wimbledon and introduced me on one
	3		occasion to somebody called Sam Hamman.
	4	Q. 22	7 Yes. And I think Mr. Hamman ultimately sold out to some Norwegian developers,
11:39:09	5		isn't that right?
	6	A.	That's correct.
	7	Q. 22	8 Between '94, Mr. Dunlop, and when the Wimbledon project came on stream or
	8		started being discussed in later years, the Stadium project seems to disappear,
	9		isn't that right, from the end of November of 1994?
11:39:24	10	A.	Yes it just withered away, there was no interest in it.
	11	Q. 22	9 I just want to move on now to deal with the diaries, Mr. Dunlop.
	12		
	13		CHAIRMAN: All right. We'll just take a ten minute break.
	14		
11:39:36	15		MS. DILLON: May it please you, Sir.
	16		
	17		THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR A SHORT BREAK
	18		AND RESUMED AS FOLLOWS:
	19		
11:56:45	20	Q. 23	0 MS. DILLON: You will recollect, Mr. Dunlop, that we had previously discussed
	21		the question of the obliterations in your diary and the material that was
	22		redacted by you, isn't that right?
	23	A.	Yes.
	24	Q. 23	1 And subsequent to the first forensic examination the Tribunal arranged for the
11:57:00	25		material of your diaries to be sent to the Federal Bureau of Investigation in
	26		America, who provided certain further information to the Tribunal in relation
	27		to the material that is underneath the redacted material in your diary?
	28	A.	Yeah.
	29	Q. 23	2 And in the first instance I want to talk to you about two entries in your diary
11:57:22	30		which were not redacted by you, Mr. Dunlop, at 14474. You have an entry on the

11:57:29	1		28th of August 1998 for 5K LAL?
	2	A.	Yes.
	3	Q. 233	And on the 3rd of September at 14475, you have an entry in your diary for AK
	4		LAL?
11:57:43	5	A.	Yes.
	6	Q. 234	And it was your evidence to the Tribunal, which was disputed by the late
	7		Mr. Liam Lawlor that that represented a record of payments that had been made
	8		by you to Mr. Lawlor on though dates, isn't that right?
	9	A.	Correct.
11:57:55	10	Q. 235	And you had provided information to the Tribunal by reference to cheques drawn
	11		on your bank account as the source of the monies that were used to finance
	12		these payments in cash to Mr. Lawlor, isn't that right?
	13	A.	Yes.
	14	Q. 236	And Mr. Lawlor had doubted the veracity of the diary entries. And at 14477.
11:58:17	15		He had said that having looked closely at the diary pages he had the greatest
	16		doubt or the gravest doubts regarding the veracity of the two entries as
	17		contemporary annotations. And what Mr. Lawlor appeared to be disputing there
	18		and I think was disputing there was that you had made the entries at the time
	19		that the payments were stated to have been made, isn't that right?
11:58:38	20	A.	Yes.
	21	Q. 237	Now, I think that was one of the matters on which the FBI was sought as to
	22		whether or not it was possible to date the entry that you had made, isn't that
	23		right?
	24	A.	The FBI.
11:58:51	25	Q. 238	Yes. And the Tribunal can tell you, Mr. Dunlop, at 25799. That
	26	Α.	Knew I had some
	27	Q. 239	that the biro that was used to make the entries was in existence in 1998
	28		from a comparative analysis that they conducted but in addition to that, they
	29		forensically examined the over written diary entries, Mr. Dunlop?
11:59:21	30	A.	Uh-huh.

11:59:22	1	Q.	240	And you know that in your 1998, in your 1999 and in your 2000 diaries there are
	2			a large number of heavily over written entries. If I can show you one at
	3			13401. And you see the entries there on the 26th of January 1999?
	4	A.		Yes.
11:59:45	5	Q.	241	There is a very heavily over written entry?
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	242	And at brief page 25731. This is what is recorded beneath that heavily over
	8			written entry?
	9	A.		Yes.
11:59:59	10	Q.	243	Demetrius?
	11	A.		Yes.
	12	Q.	244	Now, there are I think well over 15 of those entries in your diary, isn't that
	13			right, Mr. Dunlop? Now Demetrius I assume is a code name for somebody, is that
	14			right?
12:00:15	15	A.		Self, yes it is yeah.
	16	Q.	245	And when you say self, do you mean that the other person who is Demetrius gave
	17			themself that code name?
	18	A.		Correct.
	19	Q.	246	All right. Now, I think you had, I had asked you about Demetrius previously,
12:00:27	20			isn't that right, Mr. Dunlop and you had indicated that without naming the
	21			person that this was a person who was a Fine Gael activist, is that the
	22			position?
	23	A.		Yes, just at the conclusion just before lunch one day last week you raised the
	24			matter with me and that's what I said yes.
12:00:43	25	Q.	247	Yes. And that continues I think to be the position, isn't that right?
	26	A.		Yes it is.
	27	Q.	248	And is it the position that this person is not a person who is connected or
	28			involved in any of the investigations of the Tribunal to your knowledge?
	29	A.		To my knowledge, no.
12:00:57	30	Q.	249	Yes but I think what you will have to do, Mr. Dunlop, is you will have to

12:01:02	1		identify that person in writing for the benefit of the Tribunal.
	2	A.	I can, I will take the paper. I don't need the pen. I will take the paper and
	3		just hold it for a moment because I can absolutely say to you that momentarily
	4		his surname escapes me I know fist his first name. I will do it before I
12:01:22	5		conclude.
	6	Q. 250	I propose to move on, it will be a matter for the Tribunal to examine the
	7		document and if necessary you can be recalled to deal with the matter I don't
	8		propose to deal any further with the matter today. But I do propose to deal
	9		with some further material that has come to light as it were in relation to the
12:01:39	10		diary entries. And if we could have first 4971. Sorry. I beg your pardon.
	11		Not 4971. At 4280. This is the very first Owen O'Callaghan entry in your
	12		diary, Mr. Dunlop, for the 8th of June 1990. And you remember you told the
	13		Tribunal that you couldn't really understand what that entry was doing there
	14		because you hadn't met Mr. O'Callaghan by that time, isn't that right?
12:02:07	15	A.	Yes, yeah.
	16	Q. 251	But beneath that there was a matter that was redacted, isn't that right, and
	17		over written. And if you look at page 25588. This is what's beneath it.
	18		"Guinness & Mahon".
	19	A.	Yeah.
12:02:24	20	Q. 252	Now does that assist you, Mr. Dunlop, in dealing with the entry in relation to
	21		Mr. O'Callaghan on the 8th of June 1990, with a matter that was redacted
	22		beneath it being a reference to Guinness & Mahon?
	23	A.	Well no it doesn't. I had never met Mr. O'Callaghan at Guinness & Mahon, if
	24		that is what.
12:02:45	25		
	26		CHAIRMAN: It's "G & M".
	27	A.	Yes.
	28		
	29		JUDGE FAHERTY: I think you told us before, Mr. Dunlop just for the transcript
12:02:54	30		"G & M" appears on the document.

12:02:56	1		MS. DILLON: Yes.
	2		
	3		JUDGE FAHERTY: And Mr. Dunlop as I understand it has given evidence
	4		previously.
12:03:01	5		
	6		MS. DILLON: Yes that refers to Guinness & Mahon.
	7		
	8		JUDGE FAHERTY: I just wanted to.
	9		
12:03:06	10		MS. DILLON: Sorry I was trying to fast forward sorry
	11	A.	Never met Owen O'Callaghan at Guinness & Mahon unless there is another Owen
	12		O'Callaghan in Guinness & Mahon. Certainly there was no connection between
	13		Owen O'Callaghan and Guinness & Mahon.
	14	Q. 253	So it's the position then in relation to the entry 8th of June 1990, you can't
12:03:28	15		explain why Mr. O'Callaghan's name is there in the first instance?
	16	A.	Correct.
	17	Q. 254	And you can't explain why there is an entry in relation to Guinness & Mahon "G
	18		&M" there, is that the position?
	19	A.	Yes.
12:03:33	20	Q. 255	I think if you look at October 9th 1990 at 4391, and this was a redacted entry
	21		for the 9th October 1990, isn't that right?
	22	A.	Yes.
	23	Q. 256	And if you look at brief page 25566. What was redacted was "agreed schedule of
	24		payment with DS, five down 20 following and 10 before Christmas". Isn't that
12:04:07	25		right?
	26	A.	Yes.
	27	Q. 257	Right. That's a financial transaction?
	28	A.	Correct.
	29	Q. 258	Relating to a person who is involved in another module but not this particular
12:04:16	30		module, isn't that right?

12:04:16	1	A.		Correct, yes.
	2	Q.	259	So what you have taken out there, Mr. Dunlop, is a financial transaction, isn't
	3			that right?
	4	A.		Yes.
12:04:22	5	Q.	260	If we look then at 4971. And you will remember this entry, Mr. Dunlop. There
	6			are two redactions on that page and the first of those which is further up the
	7			page as it were at the top of the page if I can show you brief page 25599.
	8			
	9			CHAIRMAN: What year is this?
12:04:45	10			
	11			MS. DILLON: This is 1991. This is the date of the meeting. You will note
	12			from the diary, Mr. Dunlop, that on the previous day April 25th, you have what
	13			is recorded there as a meeting with Tom Gilmartin and Owen O'Callaghan.
	14	A.		Yes.
12:04:57	15	Q.	261	On the first day?
	16	A.		Yes.
	17	Q.	262	Then the following day in the diary there are two redactions. This is the
	18			first and then we'll look at the second in a moment?
	19	A.		Uh-huh.
12:05:06	20	Q.	263	And while it's quite difficult to make out, Mr. Dunlop, if you look at it for a
	21			little while. I think that what was originally there was Tom Gilmartin's name,
	22			isn't that right?
	23	A.		Originally Tom Gilmartin's name and the piece in front is the time or some time
	24			yes.
12:05:20	25	Q.	264	Isn't that right?
	26	Α.		Yes.
	27	Q.	265	So that when you came to do the redaction if we could just have 4971. On the
	28			two redactions what you have redacted out of both entries on the 26th of April
	29			was Mr. Tom Gilmartin's name, isn't that right?
12:05:36	30	A.		Yes, correct.

12:05:37	1	Q.	266	And I think that just for completeness if we look at what was produced in
	2			relation to the bottom redaction and that can be found at brief page 25603.
	3			And I think it's beyond doubt there, Mr. Dunlop, that it was Mr. Gilmartin's
	4			name that had been in, isn't that right?
12:05:57	5	A.		Correct, yes.
	6	Q.	267	So that you had entered Mr. Gilmartin's name as being in your diary for once on
	7			his own and once in somebody else's company on both occasions you had redacted
	8			it out, isn't that right?
	9	A.		Correct.
12:06:09	10	Q.	268	Now, if I show you 14203, Mr. Dunlop, and this is an entry for the 6th of June
	11			1991. And at the bottom at 4:30 there is an entry Owen OC here and beneath
	12			that 9:00 and it's heavily redacted Buswells, isn't that right?
	13	Α.		Uh-huh.
	14	Q.	269	And beneath that, Mr. Dunlop, at 25607. This is what's redacted "TG" which I
12:06:38	15			suggest is Tom Gilmartin, "OOC" which is Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, C McG which is
	16			Mr. Colm McGrath and SG, Sean Gilbride
	17	Α.		Yes.
	18	Q.	270	Isn't that right?
	19	A.		Correct.
12:06:49	20	Q.	271	Now going back to the original diary, Mr. Dunlop, at 14203. Why did you redact
	21			that out?
	22	Α.		Because I don't believe I ever met those people in Buswells with Mr. Gilmartin.
	23	Q.	272	But you left in GB Buswells?
	24	Α.		Yes.
12:07:04	25	Q.	273	And who was GB?
	26	A.		That I GB I'm afraid I can't assist you there immediately. GB not
	27			GV no, I don't know offhand I don't know.
	28	Q.	274	But what you are concealing, Mr. Dunlop, and what you have redacted?
	29	Α.		Yes.
12:07:26	30	Q.	275	Out is a meeting that was arranged at a minimum with Mr. Gilmartin, Mr.
		-		

12:07:32	1			O'Callaghan, Mr. Gilbride and Mr. Colm McGrath in Buswells on the 6th of June,
	2			isn't that right?
	3	A.		Yes, never met them.
	4	Q.	276	All right. Now in such
12:07:40	5	A.		I never met Mr. Gilmartin in Buswells Hotel.
	6	Q.	277	If such a meeting in fact had taken place or in fact been a arranged it would
	7			cast doubt upon this entire arrangement that you say that you entered into with
	8			Mr. O'Callaghan because Mr. Gilmartin didn't want you involved in Quarryvale,
	9			isn't that right?
12:07:57	10	A.		Correct, yes.
	11	Q.	278	So that if one was consulting these diaries in their unredacted format prior to
	12			giving them the Tribunal you would have seen, I suggest, Mr. Dunlop, that that
	13			particular entry could create a particular problem in light of the position you
	14			had adopted isn't that right?
12:08:19	15	A.		As you put it and on the premise that you put it, the answer is yes. But I
	16			never met Tom Gilmartin in Buswells Hotel.
	17	Q.	279	And if I can show you 6339, Mr. Dunlop. And there is an entry in your diary
	18			for December the 1st 10:00 something re Quarryvale, do you see that?
	19	A.		Yes, yes.
12:08:36	20	Q.	280	And I want to show you the underwritten portion of that is at 25611. And what
	21			was redacted there was LL?
	22	Α.		Liam Lawlor, yes.
	23	Q.	281	Isn't that right?
	24	A.		Yes.
12:08:46	25	Q.	282	So what you are leaving there is re Quarryvale but what you were taken out as
	26			you have previously taken out were references to Mr. Lawlor isn't that right?
	27	A.		Yes.
	28	Q.	283	So that you weren't disclosing references to Mr. Lawlor in your diary when you
	29			were providing them to the Tribunal, isn't that right?
12:09:02	30	A.		Correct.

12:09:03	1	Q.	284	And that would appear to be a deliberate redaction isn't that right Mr. Dunlop?
	2	A.		Yes.
	3	Q.	285	April 9414. This is an entry on Saturday April the 13th Mr. Dunlop.
	4			Lepardstown and there is something overwritten beside it, do you see that on
12:09:42	5			April the 13th.
	6	A.		April 17th.
	7	Q.	286	Sorry the 17th, I beg your pardon?
	8	A.		Yeah.
	9	Q.	287	And if you look at page 25644. This is what was beneath it. Do you see that?
12:09:56	10	A.		Bertie, yes.
	11	Q.	288	Yes. Is there any reason why you would have overwritten that in your diary Mr.
	12			Dunlop?
	13	A.		Other than that it's Leopardstown and it's races and it has nothing to do with
	14			the Tribunal.
12:10:06	15	Q.	289	I see. And if I can show you 10344. And this is an alteration Mr. Dunlop in
	16			your diary that we'd looked at before on November the 10th. And what appears
	17			on first reading to be GH with a telephone number beneath that at page 25645.
	18			There is written LL one and a half?
	19	A.		Yes.
12:10:32	20	Q.	290	One ready half cheque?
	21	A.		Yes.
	22	Q.	291	And I think you had given evidence previously that having looked at what was
	23			written beneath that, that referred to a payment to Mr. Lawlor?
	24	A.		Correct.
12:10:42	25	Q.	292	And you couldn't explain I think why you would have overwritten that, isn't
	26			that right?
	27	A.		That is correct, yes.
	28	Q.	293	And this is an instance at 10344, Mr. Dunlop, of misdirection isn't that right,
	29			in other words, you have altered the entry?
12:10:57	30	A.		Yes, I have altered the entry, yes.

12:11:00	1	Q. 29	Do you think now having considered the matter why was it that you wished to	
	2		alter the entry?	
	3	A.	I presume at the time, I altered the entry at the time because I didn't want	
	4		that particular matter to be seen.	
12:11:15	5	Q. 29	Now, if I can show you September 1995 at 11925. And this is an entry that you	
	6		have overwritten isn't that right on the 1st of September 1995.	
	7	A.	Yes.	
	8	Q. 29	Right. And this is what is beneath that entry Mr. Dunlop at 25648.	
	9	A.	Yes.	
12:11:42	10	Q. 29	Now what was that about? What's written there is "OOC to deliver". What was	
	11		Mr. O'Callaghan to deliver, Mr. Dunlop, on the 1st of September 1995?	
	12	A.	I'm afraid I can't tell you. I'm afraid I don't know.	
	13	Q. 29	It might assist if we look at the next overwriting which is the 15th of	
	14		September 95 at 11949. And you remember this overwriting Mr. Dunlop?	
12:12:19	15	A.	Yes.	
	16	Q. 29	And I had put I think various possible alternatives to you that you weren't	
	17		that happy to accept isn't that right? But what was in fact beneath it Mr.	
	18		Dunlop is at 25652. And this reads "spoke by phone to OOC" do you see that?	
	19	A.	Yes.	
12:12:42	20	Q. 30	And then he reiterated his commitments to fulfilling his obligations	
	21		absolutely?	
	22	A.	Yeah.	
	23	Q. 30	Isn't that right, Mr. Dunlop?	
	24	A.	Yep, there is something else beneath that again but yes.	
12:12:57	25	Q. 30	2 No problem.	
	26	A.	Yes.	
	27	Q. 30	Isn't that right?	
	28	A.	Uh-huh.	
	29	Q. 30	So the entry that was overwritten and which you redacted out for the 15th of	
12:13:05	30		September of 1995 read "spoke by phone to OOC he reiterated his commitments to	,

12:13:13	1		fulfilling his obligations absolutely no problem"?
	2	A.	Uh-huh.
	3	Q. 305	Isn't that right? What was that all about Mr. Dunlop?
	4	A.	Again, all I can say know other than to say that it relates to my talking to
12:13:25	5		him about a success fee, I cannot say.
	6	Q. 306	Why did you redact it, Mr. Dunlop?
	7	A.	Obviously I didn't want anybody to see it.
	8	Q. 307	Well in particular who did you not want to see it?
	9	A.	Obviously the Tribunal.
12:13:46	10	Q. 308	Because you see, Mr. Dunlop, in relation to that particular diary entry and the
	11		subsequent diary entries in terms of date. That diary entry is dated 1995.
	12	Α.	Uh-huh.
	13	Q. 309	And was not the subject matter of any order by the Tribunal?
	14	A.	I see, yeah.
12:14:05	15	Q. 310	The orders of the Tribunal for discovery went as far as 1993, isn't that right?
	16	A.	If you say so yes. I can't recollect. But I take your word for it, yes.
	17	Q. 311	I have for you, Mr. Dunlop, a piece of paper which I will come to.
	18	A.	Yeah.
	19	Q. 312	The dates of the orders of the Tribunal. But I don't believe that they covered
12:14:25	20		the later diaries, the later periods.
	21	A.	Uh-huh.
	22	Q. 313	Which would mean, Mr. Dunlop, that it was only when the Tribunal requested you
	23		to produce your diaries that you would have had reason to consider the contents
	24		of the later entries, isn't that right?
12:14:38	25		
	26		MR. REDMOND: Mr. Chairman, again, Ms. Dillon is suggesting that because he
	27		hadn't been asked for any discovery at that stage he was supposed to presume
	28		that he was only going to be asked for the documentation in which an order was
	29		actually made.
12:14:53	30		

22.15.93 1 CHAIRMAN: Well is that an reasonable presumption?  2 3 MR. REDMOND: Well it's an equally reason to say the control the converse must be put at the same time otherwise it's not leading question.  6 7 MS. DILLON: All right.  8 9 CHAIRMAN: Well you can deal with that, Mr. Dunlop. Which conduct this, these obliterations at the time when you were relevant entries relating to a shorter period of time or at least which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage  14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  12.15.40 15  16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it is of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  19 A. Uh-huh.  12.15.51 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it covers the september '91 to 1st of September '93.  24 A. Uh-huh.  25 September '91 to 1st of September '93.  26 January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of the orders went was December 1 of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of the orders went was December 1 of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of the orders went was December 1 of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to	
MR. REDMOND: Well it's an equally reason to say the control the converse must be put at the same time otherwise it's no leading question.  MS. DILLON: All right.  CHAIRMAN: Well you can deal with that, Mr. Dunlop. Whice conduct this, these obliterations at the time when you were relevant entries relating to a shorter period of time or at leas which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage  A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I rribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  Uh-huh.  Discovery of January 1990 to September '93.  A. Uh-huh.  And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short p of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Do furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	
the converse must be put at the same time otherwise it's no leading question.  MS. DILLON: All right.  CHAIRMAN: Well you can deal with that, Mr. Dunlop. Which so the second of time of at least which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage  14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  12:15:40  Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  19 A. Uh-huh.  12:15:31  Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it covered a short program of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Defut furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1: 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering the second or the produced of the produced your original diaries covering the pr	
12:15:03 5 leading question.  6 7 MS. DILLON: All right.  8 9 CHAIRMAN: Well you can deal with that, Mr. Dunlop. Which conduct this, these obliterations at the time when you were relevant entries relating to a shorter period of time or at least which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage 14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  12:15:40 15 16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93. 19 A. Uh-huh. 12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove September '91 to 1st of September '93. 20 A. Uh-huh. 21 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short process of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Defent the 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Defent the 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Defent the 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Defent the 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Defent the 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Defent the 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Defent the 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Defent the 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Defent the 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Defent the 1st of Sep	ary. And therefore
MS. DILLON: All right.  MS. DILLON: All right.  CHAIRMAN: Well you can deal with that, Mr. Dunlop. Which conduct this, these obliterations at the time when you were relevant entries relating to a shorter period of time or at least which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage  A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  In the first order for discovery that was made, I was against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it stof September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  A. Uh-huh.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99. And it cove september '91 to 1st of September '93.  A. Uh-huh.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99. And it cove september '91 to 1st of September '93.  A. Uh-huh.  A. Uh-huh.  A. Uh-huh.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99. And it cove september '91 to 1st of September '93.  A. Uh-huh.  Chairman against you be september '91.  A. Uh-huh.  Chairman against you be september '91.  Chairman against you be september '93.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99. And it cove september '91 to 1st of September '93.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99. And it cove september '91 to 1st of September '93.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99. And it cove september '91 to 1st of September '93.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99. And it cove september '91 to 1st of September '93.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99. And it cove september '91 to 1st of September '93.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99. And it cove september '93.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February '99.  Chairman against you was the 12th of February	ot an inquiry, it's a
7 MS. DILLON: All right. 8 9 CHAIRMAN: Well you can deal with that, Mr. Dunlop. Which conduct this, these obliterations at the time when you were relevant entries relating to a shorter period of time or at least which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage 14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman. 12:15:40 15 16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, Northwest of the 1st of September '93. 17 Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93. 19 A. Uh-huh. 12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21 September '91 to 1st of September '93. 22 A. Uh-huh. 23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short process of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Design 1990 to September '91, and September '91, 93 to Design 1990 to	
CHAIRMAN: Well you can deal with that, Mr. Dunlop. Whice conduct this, these obliterations at the time when you were relevant entries relating to a shorter period of time or at least which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage  14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  12:15:40  15  16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  19 A. Uh-huh.  12:15:51  20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove September '91 to 1st of September '93.  21 September '91 to 1st of September '93.  22 A. Uh-huh.  23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short profused of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Defut the second of the orders went was December 1 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering the second order of the produced of the produced of the produced your original diaries covering the produced your original diaries or	
CHAIRMAN: Well you can deal with that, Mr. Dunlop. Whice conduct this, these obliterations at the time when you were relevant entries relating to a shorter period of time or at least which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage  14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  12:15:40  15  16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  19 A. Uh-huh.  12:15:51  20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove September '91 to 1st of September '93.  21 A. Uh-huh.  22 A. Uh-huh.  23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short profile of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September '91,	
conduct this, these obliterations at the time when you were relevant entries relating to a shorter period of time or at least which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage  14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  12:15:40 15  16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 18 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  19 A. Uh-huh.  12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21 September '91 to 1st of September '93.  22 A. Uh-huh.  23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short profile of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definite September '91, and	
relevant entries relating to a shorter period of time or at least which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage  14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  12:15:40 15  16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  19 A. Uh-huh.  12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21 September '91 to 1st of September '93.  22 A. Uh-huh.  23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short professional order in the 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September '93.  24 Of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September '93.  25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1: 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	ch was it? Did you
which stopped short of this entry in 1995, did you obliterate or at a later stage  14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  12:15:40 15  16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 18 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93. 19 A. Uh-huh. 12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21 September '91 to 1st of September '93. 22 A. Uh-huh. 23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short p of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Defention 19:16:10 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1: 26 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	being asked for the
or at a later stage  14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  12:15:40 15  16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 18 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  19 A. Uh-huh.  12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21 September '91 to 1st of September '93.  22 A. Uh-huh.  23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short professional order of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Defender '91 to 1st of September '91, and September, 93 to Defender '93.  12:16:10 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	st a period
14 A. I'm afraid I can't tell you, Chairman.  12:15:40 15  16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, I Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 18 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  19 A. Uh-huh.  12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21 September '91 to 1st of September '93.  22 A. Uh-huh.  23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short p 24 of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to De 12:16:10 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for 1990 from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	this at that time
12:15:40  16  Q. 314  MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, Northead against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 18  18  19  A. Uh-huh.  12:15:51  Q. 315  The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21  September '91 to 1st of September '93.  22  A. Uh-huh.  23  Q. 316  And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short process of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Description of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Description of January 1990 to September '91, and September 191,	
16 Q. 314 MS. DILLON: The first order for discovery that was made, N 17 Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it 18 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93. 19 A. Uh-huh. 12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21 September '91 to 1st of September '93. 22 A. Uh-huh. 23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short p 24 of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to De 12:16:10 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1 26 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	
Tribunal against you was the 12th of February 1999. And it  1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  19 A. Uh-huh.  12:15:31 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove  21 September '91 to 1st of September '93.  22 A. Uh-huh.  23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short p  24 of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to De  12:16:10 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1.  26 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	
18 1st of September '91 to the 1st of September '93.  19 A. Uh-huh.  12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21 September '91 to 1st of September '93.  22 A. Uh-huh.  23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short p 24 of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to De 12:16:10 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1 26 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	Mr. Dunlop, by the
19 A. Uh-huh.  12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21 September '91 to 1st of September '93.  22 A. Uh-huh.  23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short p 24 of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to De 12:16:10 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1.  26 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	covered from the
12:15:51 20 Q. 315 The second order was the 12th of February '99. And it cove 21 September '91 to 1st of September '93.  22 A. Uh-huh.  23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short p 24 of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to De 12:16:10 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1' 26 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for 10 from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	
September '91 to 1st of September '93.  A. Uh-huh.  Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short post of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Defermance furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1'2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering the september '91.	
22 A. Uh-huh. 23 Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short p 24 of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to De 12:16:10 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 10 26 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	red from the 1st of
Q. 316 And the third order was March 2000 and it covered a short posterior of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	
of January 1990 to September '91, and September, 93 to Definition 12:16:10 25 furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	
furthest period that any of the orders went was December 1  26 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for  from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	period from the 1st
26 2001, Mr. Dunlop, I think it was the 30th of October 2001, for from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	ecember, 93. So the
27 from the Tribunal, you produced your original diaries covering	993. And then in
	ollowing a letter
28 periods, isn't that right?	ng all of the
29 A. Yes, as I recollect, yes.	
12:16:28 30 Q. 317 And what I was suggesting to you was that in view of the fac	ct that the earlier

12:16:33	1			orders of the Tribunal went no further than the 31st of December 1993, that
	2			it's likely that you didn't have to consider the contents of these diaries
	3			until the Tribunal asked you for those diaries in October of 2001 and would you
	4			agree with that?
12:16:49	5	A.		I can't say yes or no. I just cannot say as I said to the Chairman I just
	6			cannot say yes or no.
	7	Q.	318	All right. Do you accept in relation to the entry that's on screen for the
	8			15th of September 1995, that what is there is your original note?
	9	A.		Yes.
12:17:10	10	Q.	319	And that what it relates to is an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan which you then
	11			redacted?
	12	A.		Yes.
	13	Q.	320	All right. And on the 14th of June '96 at 12568. We have dealt with this
	14			before, Mr. Dunlop, and this was an entry in relation to an agreement with Mr.
12:17:31	15			O'Callaghan having met him at Frank Dunlop, A to arrange a new retainer and
	16			then B, to agree and pay success to FD, isn't that right?
	17	Α.		Yes, correct.
	18	Q.	321	And I just want to come back to that for a moment or the third or beneath that
	19			had been obliterated. And unfortunately, Mr. Dunlop, at 25660 there has been
12:17:52	20			no further success in trying to work out as to what was beneath the
	21			obliteration. But I just wanted to ask you, Mr. Dunlop, at 12568 may the
	22			Tribunal take it that by the 13th of June 1996, you had not been agreed a
	23			success fee with Mr. O'Callaghan by view of item B that's recorded there?
	24	A.		Yes.
12:18:53	25			
	26			(Witness handing in piece of paper)
	27	Q.	322	If I could have 13043, please. Now, this is the 13th of November 1997, and to
	28			put this entry into context, Mr. Dunlop, the Tribunal was established I think
	29			in 1997, isn't that right? In late '97?
12:19:17	30	A.		October November 1997.

12:19:18	1	Q. 323	I think early November 1997, isn't that right?
	2	A.	Yes.
	3	Q. 324	And on the 13th of November, you have a heavily overwritten entry, isn't that
	4		right?
12:19:24	5	A.	Yes.
	6	Q. 325	And if I can show you that at 25687. Now, can you just read that for me, Mr.
	7		Dunlop?
	8	A.	It looks like "OOC D day".
	9	Q. 326	Yes.
12:19:47	10	A.	"D day", yes.
	11	Q. 327	What was the D day with Mr. O'Callaghan about, Mr. Dunlop, what did it mean?
	12	A.	Other than relating to a success fee, I have no idea.
	13	Q. 328	What arrangement or agreement had you made with Mr. O'Callaghan that would have
	14		led you to put an entry called "OOC D day" in your diary?
12:20:13	15	A.	Other than as I've said to you I may have had a discussion with Owen
	16		O'Callaghan and there may well have been an agreement to pay.
	17	Q. 329	But other than that, you can't assist?
	18	A.	I'm afraid not.
	19	Q. 330	That would suggest that you were expecting something, isn't that right, Mr.
12:20:29	20		Dunlop?
	21	A.	In that terminology, yes.
	22	Q. 331	Yes. In other words you would have and I would suggest?
	23	A.	Or, or
	24	Q. 332	Or?
12:20:37	25	A.	Or expecting something or that there was something to be done in relation to
	26		Owen O'Callaghan vis-a-vis my acting for him.
	27	Q. 333	Yes. And looking at what you know of the events of '97, Mr. Dunlop.
	28	A.	'96.
	29	Q. 334	Was there anything in in '97.
	20	^	Commu I had your nardan you

Sorry I beg your pardon, yes.

*12:21:00* 30

Α.

1	Q. 3	335	This is an entry of the 13th of November '97, Mr. Dunlop?
2	A.		Sorry I beg your pardon.
3	Q. 3	336	Not at all.
4	A.		The starting of the Tribunal that was your question.
5	Q. 3	337	Yes.
6	Α.		Yes.
7	Q. 3	338	What were you doing for Mr. O'Callaghan in November of 1997?
8	A.		I don't believe I was doing very much for him. I think matters, I think we
9			were on retainer at that stage.
10	Q. 3	339	Yes.
11	A.		No, I don't think we were I don't think, unless there was something that Mr.
12			O'Callaghan can attest to, I don't believe we were all of the issues in
13			relation to Quarryvale and other matters I think had been concluded.
14	Q. 3	340	On its face, Mr. Dunlop, it could be an innocuous entry, isn't that right?
15	A.		Absolutely.
16	Q. 3	341	But you redacted it forcefully, isn't that right?
17	A.		Yes.
18	Q. 3	342	And you can't now think of what it was that was so significant you described it
19			as "OOC D day" on the 13th of November 1997?
20	A.		Other than what I said to you initially a moment ago, it's one of two things.
21			One, it's either an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to a payment or
22			it is something that I was doing for Mr. O'Callaghan because he was a client
23			other than that, I cannot help you.
24	Q. 3	343	Or it might have been a discussion about the establishment of the Tribunal, Mr.
25			Dunlop?
26	A.		I don't think I would put it in those terms.
27	Q. 3	344	All right. Or if might have been an agreement about an amount of money or a
28			payment of an amount of money?
29	A.		Yes, it could be.
30	Q. 3	345	And if I could show you 15130, which is an entry for the 7th of May '98. And
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 A. 3 Q. 4 A. 5 Q. 6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 . 10 Q. 11 A. 12 . 13 . 14 Q. 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A. 18 Q. 19 . 20 A. 19 . 21 . 22 . 23 . 24 Q. 25 . 26 A. 27 Q. 28 . 29 A.	2 A.  3 Q. 336  4 A.  5 Q. 337  6 A.  7 Q. 338  8 A.  9  10 Q. 339  11 A.  12  13  14 Q. 340  15 A.  16 Q. 341  17 A.  18 Q. 342  19  20 A.  21  22  23  24 Q. 343  25  26 A.  27 Q. 344  28  29 A.

1		this entry has in fact been Tip-exed out of your diary on the 7th of May.
2	A.	Yes.
3	Q. 346	And it's been tip-exed out be but beneath it apparently is what is written at
4		25702, you see there appears to be a time first of all which might be 11:00 a
5		name.
6	A.	I will have to take
7	Q. 347	And then there appeared to be sorry.
8	A.	No, I'm afraid I
9	Q. 348	Is it possible, Mr. Dunlop, that's what's written there is Liam?
10	A.	It is possible it's either "Liam" or "Larry" yes.
11	Q. 349	And that the next word ends in SH. something SH. cash possibly?
12	Α.	Yes it is possible yes I would agree that the last two letters look like S.H.
13		yes.
14	Q. 350	Yes.
15	Α.	But there appears to be a D as well I'm not absolutely certain about that.
16	Q. 351	And if I can show you 13152, you will be familiar with this entry, Mr. Dunlop
17		because this is the one that you had suggested initially related to
18		Mr. Duignan, isn't that right?
19	A.	Yes.
20	Q. 352	And then I think after the first analysis of the documentation at 25062. You
21		had made some less than helpful suggestions in reply to the Chairman about
22		plumbing I think that evidence, Mr. Dunlop in relation to the last line?
23	A.	Yes it's "planning".
24	Q. 353	Yes. Yes, and I had suggested to you that it was
25	Α.	Well sorry, Ms. Dillon, if I had made unhelpful suggestions. If I recollect
26		this matter was handed to me in the witness box without prior notification and
27		we were trying to decipher the matter.
28	Q. 354	Yes. You having been the original author.
29	A.	Yes but we were trying to decipher the matter on no notice.
30	Q. 355	Yes. Now at 25584, Mr. Dunlop. And it's not really at all much I am going
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 A.  3 Q. 346  4 S.  6 A.  7 Q. 347  8 A.  9 Q. 348  10 A.  11 Q. 349  12 A.  13 S.  14 Q. 350  15 A.  16 Q. 351  17  18  19 A.  20 Q. 352  21  22 23 A.  24 Q. 353  25 A.  24 Q. 353  25 A.  26 Q. 354  27  28 Q. 354  29 A.

12:24:54	1		to give you the copy, Mr. Dunlop, it's not as clear as the first copy that we
	2		looked at but it might be slightly clearer than what's on screen. I want to
	3		you to assist the Tribunal from looking at that is the first word that's
	4		written on 25062 please "cheque"?
12:25:16	5	A.	Something "to issue" certainly.
	6	Q. 356	Yes.
	7	A.	And if you use the phrase to "issue" the likelihood is that it is cheque, yes.
	8	Q. 357	So that what is written there is "cheque to issue" something blank then "for
	9		100,000".
12:25:25	10	A.	Yes.
	11	Q. 358	And then beneath that the next line all that can be deciphered are the words
	12		"to be" something and a date.
	13	A.	Yes.
	14	Q. 359	And after that "300K planning".
12:25:36	15	A.	Correct, yes.
	16	Q. 360	All right. Now I think subsequently, subsequent to that particular entry, Mr.
	17		Dunlop, in May of '98 it is the case that you did receive a cheque for 100,000
	18		pounds in June of 1998?
	19	A.	Correct.
12:25:49	20	Q. 361	Which you have described to the Tribunal as the first payment of the success
	21		fee, isn't that right?
	22	A.	Yes.
	23	Q. 362	And you were, you did subsequently receive 300,000 pounds in October of '98,
	24		isn't that right?
12:26:01	25	A.	Yes I did, yes.
	26	Q. 363	Now I think at 133, at 1337, in November of 1998 and sorry 1337. 733 sorry.
	27		This entry on the 4th of November 1998, Mr. Dunlop, which is heavily
	28		overwritten by you can be seen at 25711, and this is the first Demetrius entry
	29		in your diary?
12:26:37	30	A.	Yes.

12:26:37	1	Q. 36	64	That has been heavily overwritten. And it is the case, is it not, Mr. Dunlop,
	2			that all of the Demetrius entries were overwritten completely, isn't that
	3			right?
	4	A.		Correct.
12:26:47	5	Q. 36	65	And is it the position that you did that when you were asked to produce the
	6			diaries for the Tribunal?
	7	A.		Well I can't tell you when I did it but yes I did overwrite them but I can't
	8			tell you when I did it.
	9	Q. 36	66	Sorry. The rest of these entries are Demetrius various Demetrius entries,
12:27:15	10			Mr. Dunlop. I am trying to find the ones that aren't. Oh, yes, at 13369, on
	11			the 10th of December '98.
	12	A.		Yep.
	13	Q. 36	67	There is an entry that's overwritten on the third line. And
	14	A.		On the 10th.
12:27:37	15	Q. 36	68	The 10th of December.
	16	A.		Yes, yeah.
	17	Q. 36	69	'98. And this can be seen at 25728.
	18	A.		Yep.
	19	Q. 37	70	Now, what does that mean "T to QV"?
12:27:56	20	A.		Well I have already given evidence to the fact that any time T appears it
	21			refers to the Taoiseach and to and Q V is Quarryvale.
	22	Q. 37	71	And on the 10th of December 1998, had you made an arrangement for Mr. Ahern to
	23			attend at Quarryvale or meet at Quarryvale?
	24	A.		No, I don't believe I did. This doesn't relate to the official opening of
12:28:25	25			Quarryvale. I'm afraid I don't ever recollect making an arrangement for the
	26			Taoiseach to go to Quarryvale. 1998 if it is Mr. Ahern.
	27	Q. 37	72	Yes it is December 1998.
	28	A.		No, no, I'm afraid I can't help you if we're going to go with the with T being
	29			Taoiseach, no.
12:28:51	30	Q. 37	73	On the 5th of March '99 at 13499, the first entry, Mr. Dunlop, on the 5th of

12:29:01	1		March 1999, which is overwritten.
	2	A.	5th of March, yes.
	3	Q. 374	Can be seen at 25746. Sorry. The 2nd. It is the second one. Well the first
	4		and the second. The first the is the Demetrius which I am not concerned about
12:29:17	5		but the second overwritten entry is "GV Merrion Hotel".
	6	A.	Yes.
	7	Q. 375	And is there any reason why you would have overwritten that entry, Mr. Dunlop?
	8	A.	I can't say that there is because I gave evidence in relation to that.
	9	Q. 376	Yes. The next entry, Mr. Dunlop, relates to a person who is not the subject
12:29:37	10		matter of inquiry in this particular module. But it is
	11	A.	Yes.
	12	Q. 377	an entry in your diary for the 22nd of June 1999. And I don't want any
	13		documents to be put on screen but I want to show you what has been deciphered
	14		from beneath it "Mr. Dunlop" for the purpose of asking you to confirm that it
12:29:56	15		apparently records some type of financial transaction.
	16	A.	"Agreed." Sorry. Yeah. Yes, it does. It does appear to be some form of
	17		financial transaction, yes.
	18	Q. 378	And it has been redacted.
	19	A.	It has been redacted, yes.
12:30:33	20	Q. 379	And in fact just to show you the page which is at 13601, it has been heavily
	21		redacted, Mr. Dunlop, isn't that right?
	22	A.	Yes. Yeah.
	23	Q. 380	And this was a person, Mr. Dunlop, who, with whom you had a very significant
	24		financial relationship, isn't that right?
12:30:57	25	A.	I'm afraid
	26	Q. 381	I don't want you to concern yourself about it, Mr. Dunlop, because I am going
	27		to come to a much more legible financial relationship with that person that you
	28		had also overwritten but which clearly can be read. The point I was trying to
	29		put to you, Mr. Dunlop, is that this is a person who conferred significant
12:31:19	30		financial benefit on you, isn't that right?

12:31:19	1	Α.		Yes.
	2	Q.	382	And again, it is something that has been overwritten in your diary, isn't that
	3			right?
	4	Α.		Yeah.
12:31:21	5	Q.	383	And earlier we had seen that in relation to Citywest.
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	384	You had also overwritten that entry.
	8	A.		Correct.
	9	Q.	385	So that these matters, these three people if I can put it like that, would have
12:31:33	10			been your most significant financial contributions, the person about whom the
	11			entry is made in the document in your hand, Citywest and Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't
	12			that right?
	13	A.		Yes.
	14			
12:31:42	15			CHAIRMAN: Sorry.
	16			
	17	Q.	386	MS. DILLON: Now if I can show you
	18			
	19			CHAIRMAN: Ms. Dillon, Mr. Redmond may want to see.
12:31:50	20			
	21			MS. DILLON: Oh, yes of course.
	22			
	23			CHAIRMAN: May want to see that document, if he wants to see it.
	24			
12:31:56	25	Q.	387	MS. DILLON: Oh, yes of course.
	26			Now, on the 30th of July 1999, Mr. Dunlop, at 13630, there is again a very
	27			heavy redaction in your diary, isn't that right?
	28	A.		Yeah.
	29	Q.	388	And if we look at 25784. The following appears to be recorded. "Spoke at
12:32:21	30			length with OOC", do you agree with that?

12:32:23	1	Α.		Yes.
	2	Q.	389	"Re fees 300".
	3	Α.		Yeah.
	4	Q.	390	"Contribution".
12:32:32	5	A.		Yes, yeah.
	6	Q.	391	Yes. And "asked to talk after 16th of the 9th in fact '99".
	7	Α.		Uh-huh.
	8	Q.	392	"Re: Payment".
	9	Α.		Uh-huh.
12:32:50	10	Q.	393	So the whole thing would read "spoke at length with OOC re fees 300
	11			contribution and asked to talk after the 10th of the 9th '99 re payment". Do
	12			you agree with that?
	13	Α.		Yes.
	14	Q.	394	All right?
12:33:06	15	A.		Yes.
	16	Q.	395	Now, in July of 1999, Mr. Dunlop, you had been paid your success fee in October
	17			of 1998, and you have told the Tribunal that you had no further arrangement or
	18			agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan about the payment of further funds, isn't that
	19			right?
12:33:24	20	A.		Correct.
	21	Q.	396	You have a redacted entry in your diary for the 30th of July 1999, that appears
	22			to suggest a record of an agreement or a conversation with Mr. O'Callaghan in
	23			which there was a discussion about a 300 contribution.
	24	A.		Yes.
12:33:41	25	Q.	397	And that I suggest to you is not 300 pounds it's 300,000, isn't that right?
	26	A.		I would say so, yes. It doesn't seem to be a K behind it which I would say so
	27			absolutely, yes.
	28	Q.	398	Did you make an arrangement or an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan in July of
	29			1999, for a payment of a further sum of 300,000 pounds?
12:34:00	30	A.		No I did not.

12:34:01	1	Q.	399	Well why would you have recorded that agreement in your diary, Mr. Dunlop?
	2	A.		I cannot say to you why that is there because I certainly didn't make an
	3			agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan after the payment of the 300,000 or the 300,000
	4			plus VAT in 1998.
12:34:23	5	Q.	400	But you were obviously discussing money with Mr. O'Callaghan in July of 1999?
	6	A.		Yes, as that note attests, yes.
	7	Q.	401	And you had obviously made your agreement about the legal fees with Mr.
	8			O'Callaghan in November of '98, because the first invoice is dated the 13th of
	9			November '98?
12:34:41	10	A.		Correct, yeah.
	11	Q.	402	So that this doesn't relate to the agreement in relation to the payment of
	12			legal fees, it's something else entirely isn't it, Mr. Dunlop?
	13	A.		Yes, it may well be but I can absolutely say to you that I did not enter into
	14			an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan in 1999, in relation to the payment of, if
12:34:59	15			you will allow me to use the, further 300,000. I was paid 300,000 plus VAT by
	16			Mr. O'Callaghan in October of 1998, in the circumstances that I have outlined.
	17			
	18			CHAIRMAN: This is 300 outstanding, isn't it?
	19			
12:35:14	20			MS. DILLON: Maybe, Sir. I have put my best interpretation on it, Sir. But
	21			looking at it
	22			
	23			CHAIRMAN: Would you agree with that, Mr. Dunlop, is that 300,000?
	24	A.		Yes, I would say yes, Mr. Chairman, it does look like outstanding, yes.
12:35:34	25			
	26			CHAIRMAN: Does that suggest that as of that date in 1999, there was 300,000
	27			outstanding in your mind in any event?
	28	A.		Well the note would suggest such, yes. But I have never, after the payment of
	29			the 300,000 in on foot of the invoice that we looked at some weeks ago for
12:35:52	30			300,000 plus VAT, I there was no other outstanding monies from Mr.

12:35:57	1		O'Callaghan.
	2		
	3		MR. REDMOND: Mr. Chairman, I should also point out that insofar as even on the
	4		basis of hypothesis we agree that it says 300 outstanding. That then militates
12:36:10	5		against the proposal put forward by Ms. Dillon that it's recording an
	6		agreement. If the money is agreed that it's outstanding that's not the
	7		recording of an agreement it's possibly the recording of a conversation but not
	8		a new agreement.
	9		
12:36:29	10		CHAIRMAN: Yes. It suggests that Mr. Dunlop believed that there was 300,000
	11		outstanding as of that date.
	12		
	13		MS. DILLON: Yes. I mean it wouldn't be outstanding, Sir, without an earlier
	14		agreement.
12:36:33	15		
	16		MR. REDMOND: I am not suggesting it there never was an agreement. I am
	17		suggesting that that does not record an agreement.
	18		
	19		CHAIRMAN: It could, there could have been a dispute about it too, we don't
12:36:45	20		know.
	21		
	22	Q. 403	MS. DILLON: What I am interested in, Mr. Dunlop.
	23	Α.	Yes.
	24	Q. 404	This is an entry that relates to some financial transaction with Mr.
12:36:53	25		O'Callaghan.
	26	A.	Uh-huh.
	27	Q. 405	That appears to be clear, isn't that right?
	28	Α.	It relates to a conversation yes with Mr. O'Callaghan, yes.
	29	Q. 406	Yes. In 1999.
12:37:00	30	Α.	Yes.

12:37:01	1	Q. 407	And it, the figure appears to be 300.
	2	A.	Yes, it does.
	3	Q. 408	And that is likely to be 300,000, isn't that right?
	4	A.	Yes.
12:37:11	5	Q. 409	You are hardly discussing a figure of 300 pounds with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	6	A.	I don't ever recollect discussing anything of the order of 300 pounds with Mr.
	7		O'Callaghan, no.
	8	Q. 410	But the last word is payment, isn't that right?
	9	A.	Yes.
12:37:27	10	Q. 411	So the discussion appears to be about an amount of money.
	11	A.	Uh-huh.
	12	Q. 412	And payment.
	13	A.	Uh-huh.
	14	Q. 413	Now there was never any question of you paying Mr. O'Callaghan was there, Mr.
12:37:37	15		Dunlop?
	16	A.	No definitely not.
	17	Q. 414	The only way the money travelled was between Mr. O'Callaghan and yourself was
	18		to you, isn't that right?
	19	A.	Yes.
12:37:44	20	Q. 415	And I am suggesting to you that what this record is, Mr. Dunlop, is a record of
	21		some discussion or conversation you had with Mr. O'Callaghan in July of 1999
	22		concerning a sum of 300,000 pounds and the payment or possible payment of that
	23		sum to you?
	24	A.	Certainly the, as we can read it as best we can read it that records a
12:38:06	25		conversation because the first word says "spoke at length with OOC." I can
	26		only say to you what I've said to you earlier, that I have never entered into
	27		an agreement or arrived at an agreement or spoke to Mr. O'Callaghan about any
	28		payment other than the payments that we have already dealt with.
	29	Q. 416	Can I show you, Mr. Dunlop, another redacted matter at 13656. And this again
12:38:35	30		is heavily redacted the entry on the bottom on the 10th of September 1999, and

12:38:41	1		then there is an entry at 25792. "Sent invoice to SN (295K)".
	2	A.	Yes.
	3	Q. 417	And what you had redacted out was a record of an invoice that you had sent to
	4		somebody for 295,000 pounds, a financial transaction, isn't that right?
12:39:03	5	A.	Yes.
	6	Q. 418	At 13615. I am going to give you the hard copy of this, Mr. Dunlop. And you
	7		have given evidence about this in which you agreed that it was likely you
	8		thought it would relate to some financial transactions and without mentioning
	9		the person's name that is written there.
12:39:29	10	A.	Yeah.
	11	Q. 419	Clearly isn't it. I am going to put to you what the body of the document
	12		states and see as you look at it do you agree with that. "Re acquisition
	13		arrangements 3 million pounds by the 31st of the 8th '99".
	14	A.	Uh-huh.
12:39:43	15	Q. 420	"Quarter million".
	16	A.	Uh-huh.
	17	Q. 421	"When" blank and we'll leave out the initials "gets the first planning
	18		permission". That's "plan per" in the document.
	19	A.	Yes.
12:39:52	20	Q. 422	That person and you "to discuss one further payment after a meeting in January
	21		2005".
	22	A.	Uh-huh.
	23	Q. 423	Do you agree with that?
	24	A.	Yes, I do.
12:40:01	25	Q. 424	Right. Now what that is is a record of an apparent financial transaction
	26		involving millions of pounds, Mr. Dunlop, with a named individual that you have
	27		redacted out of your diary, isn't that right?
	28	A.	Correct, yes.
	29	Q. 425	And it goes back to the diary entry we had looked at earlier which I had asked
12:40:19	30		you not to concern yourself too much about this because I was coming to this

12:40:23	1		and this would make it clearer, isn't that right?
	2	A.	Yes.
	3	Q. 426	So what you appear to have done consistently, Mr. Dunlop, is for whatever
	4		reason you have gone through your diaries and you have redacted out anything
12:40:35	5		that records financial arrangements in particular with three parties. One of
	6		which is Mr. O'Callaghan, one of which relates to Citywest and one of which
	7		relates to the individual that we have just been discussing but which we won't
	8		name because he is not involved in this module, isn't that correct?
	9	Α.	Correct.
12:40:52	10	Q. 427	And from whom were you keeping that information, Mr. Dunlop?
	11	Α.	Obviously from, I didn't want anybody to see it, including the Tribunal.
	12	Q. 428	Did you do it for the Tribunal, Mr. Dunlop?
	13	Α.	That I cannot say.
	14	Q. 429	In November '99 at 13676, there is a redaction in your diary on the 8th of
12:41:15	15		November 1999, and beneath that at 25831. I suggest to you that what you had
	16		redacted out was the following "cheque to" something "from sale".
	17	A.	Yes.
	18	Q. 430	To arrive from sale.
	19	A.	I was going to say to arrive, from sale yes.
12:41:46	20	Q. 431	And again that's a financial transaction, isn't that right?
	21	Α.	Correct.
	22	Q. 432	Now, at 13874, Mr. Dunlop, on the 22nd of June 2000, at the bottom of the page
	23		there is a redacted entry, isn't that right, and there is also one on the 25th.
	24		You see that?
12:42:04	25	Α.	The 22nd of June, yes.
	26	Q. 433	The first one on the 22nd is at 25837. "Gave John 8." Now I just want you to
	27		bear that in mind, Mr. Dunlop, and we look at the 23rd of June at 13874. And I
	28		don't that entry I am going to have to show you and then Mr. Redmond what's
	29		this because it doesn't relate to anybody who is before the Tribunal but it
12:42:37	30		relates to a financial transaction, isn't that right?

12:42:51	1	A.		Yes, it does relate to a financial transaction, yes.
	2	Q.	434	And then on the Sunday the 25th at 13874 there is a redacted entry which can be
	3			seen at 25839. "Gave John 5".
	4	A.		Yes.
12:43:13	5	Q.	435	And that I suggest is the John that's referred to in the other note that
	6			identifies the people, isn't that right? So that is another financial
	7			transaction that you are redacting out the of the diaries. Now, there was one
	8			extremely heavily overwritten diary entry, Mr. Dunlop, at 8031. And you
	9			remember this?
12:43:33	10	Α.		Uh-huh.
	11	Q.	436	Right. And the previous examination had been of no assistance, isn't that
	12			right, in relation to it?
	13	A.		Yes.
	14	Q.	437	And I can't say that the present examination is hugely of assistance but some
12:43:48	15			words can be deciphered, Mr. Dunlop. And I am going to leave this particular
	16			document to re examination. But I am going to suggest to you that some of the
	17			documents that can be gleaned from page Mr. Dunlop, there is a page number
	18			on the document.
	19	A.		25669.
12:44:16	20	Q.	438	Yes.
	21			
	22			MR. REDMOND: Just to add to the confusion. I appear to have 25570.
	23			
	24			MS. DILLON: They are all the one. They are all various shadings taken by the
12:44:30	25			examiner of the same page.
	26			
	27			MR. REDMOND: I thought for a moment I might have had a Jackson Pollock
	28			painting.
	29			
12:44:38	30			MS. DILLON: No. I agree it is difficult but however it is important and it

12:44:39	1			is the one that Mr. Dunlop couldn't assist on the last occasion.
	2	A.		At least.
	3	Q.	439	There are a number of words, Mr. Dunlop, and I am only going to put these to
	4			you because they are opt record because I can't expect you to deal with that as
12:44:52	5			it is today. But if you examine that document at length and take your time
	6			looking at eventually a number of words become clear. In the second line the
	7			word "by local" in the third line "OOC agree" in the fourth line "planning
	8			decisions". Do you see that?
	9	A.		Well you are telling me.
12:45:14	10	Q.	440	I am just telling you.
	11	A.		Yes I am writing them down as you say them, Ms. Dillon, because I am a little
	12			bit $\dots$ as confused as my counsel in relation to it. If I look at it in time I
	13			may well agree. But as of now I can see I think the word "by" all right but
	14			after that I cannot see anything and "FD".
12:45:36	15	Q.	441	Yes. What you should do with that document because you have a agreed that it
	16			is an entry that relates to Mr. O'Callaghan. You will be provided with all of
	17			the variations on that because this appears to be the only one that we have had
	18			very limited success in finding out what was written beneath them because there
	19			has been a fairly successful effort made to find out what was written beneath
12:45:57	20			the other entries, isn't that right, Mr. Dunlop? I don't want you to do it
	21			now, Mr. Dunlop?
	22	A.		Sorry.
	23	Q.	442	I think that it will be re-examined and when we come to re-examination I can
	24			deal with that. I want to put this proposition to you, Mr. Dunlop, that at
12:46:14	25			some stage you sat down with your diaries and you deliberately removed
	26			references to financial transactions involving your three biggest clients, is
	27			that right?
	28	A.		I did redact entries in my diaries in relation to a number of clients, yes.
	29	Q.	443	And all of these entries that we've looked at in the latter half of this
12:46:37	30			examination today relate to entries in your diary that took place after April

12:46:42	1		of 2000?
	2	Α.	Yes, the dates you've given me are correct, yes.
	3	Q. 444	And also some of them relate to entries after 1993, isn't that right?
	4	A.	Correct.
12:46:55	5	Q. 445	1994, '95, '96 and '97?
	6	A.	Correct.
	7	Q. 446	And you are first asked to produce those diaries by the Tribunal in October
	8		2001, isn't that right?
	9	A.	Correct.
12:47:09	10	Q. 447	Now, Mr. Dunlop, the Tribunal had asked me in dealing with Mr. Lawlor and again
	11		I am just going to give you I am going to give you a number of documents,
	12		Mr. Dunlop, for the purpose of establishing that these are documents that can
	13		be found at pages 25801, Mr. Dunlop, through to 8520?
	14	A.	They are in the brief.
12:47:34	15	Q. 448	They are in the brief?
	16	A.	Yeah.
	17	Q. 449	And they relate to unexplained lodgements to the account of Mr. Lawlor. The
	18		late Mr. Lawlor. And if you look at 25801.
	19	A.	Sorry, Ms. Dillon. Are these in the brief?
12:47:50	20	Q. 450	Yes they are.
	21	A.	When were they put in the brief?
	22	Q. 451	They were only given out this morning.
	23	A.	Oh sorry.
	24	Q. 452	I'm not asking you to deal with them I just want to draw them to your attention
12:47:58	25		because what the Tribunal wishes you to be informed about, Mr. Dunlop, is that
	26		between the periods that are set out in the document there are unexplained
	27		lodgements at 25802. To the accounts of Mr. Lawlor, late Mr. Lawlor for the
	28		period and during the period when you say that you made particular payments to
	29		Mr. Lawlor?
12:48:22	30	A.	I see.

12:48:22	1	Q.	453	Now, obviously you can't explain where the late Mr. Lawlor got the individuals
	2			funds that he lodged to his individual bank accounts, isn't that the position?
	3	A.		Correct.
	4	Q.	454	However, it is the case and is apparent from the documents that lodgements not
12:48:35	5			equal to the money that you say that you gave him but lodgements that are
	6			unexplained were made to the accounts of Mr. Lawlor. And in the period that
	7			were unidentified they amount to 775,000 pounds approximately, Mr. Dunlop.
	8	Α.		Yes.
	9	Q.	455	And you will, if you have any queries in relation to those documents we can
12:48:55	10			revert in relation to them. And can I show you then at, a document at 25822
	11			Mr. Dunlop. Now, this document, Mr. Dunlop, relates to your financial
	12			transactions.
	13	Α.		Yes.
	14	Q.	456	And again, we have dealt with in the course of your direct evidence to the
12:49:17	15			Tribunal with each of these transactions. And what is recorded here is a
	16			summary of what I will call your unexplained financial transactions. And what
	17			is summarised here, Mr. Dunlop, is between the 8th of February. Sorry the 8th
	18			of September '89 and there is only one transaction in 1989 and it relates to
	19			National Toll Roads.
12:49:40	20			
	21			So between the 9th of February 1990 and the 17th of September 1993, these
	22			transactions take place.
	23	A.		Fine.
	24	Q.	457	And what they are recording is are either cheque that is are payable to Shefran
12:49:51	25			that are never lodged to a bank account or cash withdrawals from your accounts
	26			that you haven't explained other than saying that you paid, you may have made
	27			payments from them. Or they relate to loans you take out, you took out that
	28			where you can't explain what you did the with the money. You remember February
	29			1992 you borrowed 20,000?
12:50:10	30	A.		Correct.

12:50:10	1	0	458	What this is Mr. Dunlan is the summary of what you have described as your
12:30:10	_	Q.	430	What this is, Mr. Dunlop, is the summary of what you have described as your
	2			confluence of funds?
	3	A.		Uh-huh.
	4	Q.	459	All right. And looking at the documentation and starting and I am not going to
12:50:23	5			go through it. What is recorded here are all the National Toll Roads payments,
	6			all of the Shefran payments that are not lodged to a bank account. In other
	7			words, credit is given for where they are, lodgements are made. And all of the
	8			withdrawals that you have made in cash from the various bank accounts together
	9			with loans that are made. So payments you received to Shefran from Baldoyle
12:50:45	10			that you cash are in this list, isn't that right?
	11	A.		Yes, I see Baldoyle here, yes.
	12	Q.	460	If you look for example at item 20.
	13	Α.		Yes.
	14	Q.	461	That was a cheque that you received that you cashed. You remember you
12:50:55	15			described funds that you would have had available to you, I think in November,
	16			in January of 1992, isn't that right?
	17	Α.		That is correct, yes.
	18	Q.	462	Now, that figure, Mr. Dunlop, totals 535,000 pounds and that is your "war
	19			chest" according to your evidence. Now, just taking a global approach to that
12:51:18	20			figure for the moment, Mr. Dunlop, and accepting that the figures are correct,
	21			do you say that in relation to those monies that the vast amount of that money
	22			was spent on paying councillors?
	23	Α.		No, I don't.
	24	Q.	463	No.
12:51:36	25	Α.		What I say is that, and what I said before in evidence and in relation to
	26			receipts of monies not recorded or cashed
	27	Q.	464	Yes.
	28	Α.		that that was used one, as a "war chest" and could also have been used for
	29			other purposes including my own.
12:51:54	30	Q.	465	But are you in a position to breakdown, Mr. Dunlop, that figure of 535,000
		-		

12:52:06	1		pounds that comprises the unexplained financial transactions whether by way of
	2		cash withdrawn, cheques cashed or loans taken out as to approximately how much
	3		of that you spent on corrupt payments to councillors?
	4	Α.	Well not now. Certainly not now, not here.
12:52:18	5	Q. 466	Yes.
	6	A.	You have just put this computation in front of me now. But not now I cannot
	7		say definitely not.
	8	Q. 467	All right.
	9		
12:52:29	10		CHAIRMAN: Well can he can do it over the next few days.
	11		
	12	Q. 468	MS. DILLON: But it is from that fund that you say?
	13	Α.	Yes.
	14	Q. 469	And that fund alone in its various manifestations that you say that you made
12:52:44	15		the payments to councillors?
	16	A.	Yes, these were the sources of funds to various, what I have loosely called the
	17		confluence of funds or the "war chest"s.
	18	Q. 470	Other than the late Liam Lawlor is it your position other than the late Liam
	19		Lawlor and Mr. GV Wright is it your position that you never paid a senior
12:53:00	20		politician?
	21	A.	I have never given money to a senior politician other than in attending Fianna
	22		Fail fundraising functions, which cost a minimal amount of money.
	23	Q. 471	All right. So that what you say is out of this fund you made the payments that
	24		you have identified to the Tribunal over this module and over previous modules,
12:53:26	25		isn't that right?
	26	A.	Correct.
	27	Q. 472	But other than that, that the line stopped, as it were, with local politicians
	28		other than Mr. GV Wright but it was in his capacity as a local politician that
	29		you paid him, is that right?
12:53:37	30	A.	Yes.

12:53:37	1	Q.	473	Insofar as Mr. Lawlor was concerned, the money that you paid to Mr. Lawlor was
	2			on a different type of money that you than you paid to other councillors, isn't
	3			that right?
	4	A.		That's correct.
12:53:48	5	Q.	474	But that other than that, you never went further up the line, as it were, you
	6			never paid any senior politicians?
	7	Α.		Other than the circumstances that I have just outlined to you.
	8	Q.	475	And can I ask you finally, it was a matter that you mentioned in the course of
	9			your private interviews to the Tribunal and you were discussing Cooldrinagh
12:54:09	10			with Mr. O'Callaghan. I am jumping a little bit, Mr. Dunlop, because I am
	11			arrange anxious to finish at all today if I may?
	12	A.		So am I.
	13	Q.	476	THis is a matter that you were discussing in private interview with the
	14			Tribunal in connection Mr. O'Callaghan. And you recounted something that you
12:54:22	15			had been told by Mr. O'Callaghan in connection with Mr. Michael Mulcahy?
	16	A.		Yes.
	17	Q.	477	All right. And what did Mr. O'Callaghan tell you about Mr. Mulcahy?
	18	A.		As I recall matters, Mr. O'Callaghan and/or Mr. Ambrose Kelly, both of them
	19			together on one occasion or both of them separately told me that there had been
12:54:53	20			a request from a Mr. Michael Mulcahy for 50,000 pounds in relation to a matter
	21			that Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Kelly were interested in previously before, long
	22			before 1990 before I became involved with Mr. O'Callaghan.
	23	Q.	478	All right. Now Mr this information has been provided to Mr. Mulcahy and
	24			Mr. Mulcahy vehemently denies that he ever made such a request of Mr.
12:55:24				
	25			O'Callaghan. And Mr. O'Callaghan has been asked about this matter also. And
	25 26			O'Callaghan. And Mr. O'Callaghan has been asked about this matter also. And Mr. O'Callaghan's position is set out at 20264.
	26			
	26 27			Mr. O'Callaghan's position is set out at 20264.

12:55:49	1			that meeting or subsequently demand for 50,000 and I have no recollection of
	2			ever anyone reporting to me that Michael Mulcahy had sought or was seeking 50
	3			grand.
	4			
12:55:57	5			Now what Mr. O'Callaghan had been asked about in fact was A whether it had in
	6			fact ever been asked of him. But what he had been provided with was your
	7			interview, Mr. Dunlop
	8	A.		Yes.
	9	Q.	479	where what you had recorded was not whether or not such a demand was
12:56:11	10			actually made but whether Mr. O'Callaghan had asked you, isn't that the issue.
	11			Sorry. I beg your pardon had told you?
	12	A.		Had told me. Yes that's correct. And that is the position as I outlined it to
	13			the Tribunal way back when. It seems to be ante diluvian but anyway, what an
	14			appropriate phrase given the name of the former Chairman.
12:56:41	15			
	16			Mr. O'Callaghan and/or Mr. Ambrose Kelly either together or on an individual
	17			basis told me in some discussion that was taking place between us that this had
	18			occurred and that is why I mentioned it in the private sessions on the basis of
	19			the co-operation that was being given in the operation of private session on
12:57:09	20			the basis that my lawyers and myself were absolutely assured and guaranteed by
	21			Senior Counsel to the Tribunal that the matters that were being discussed in
	22			the private session would never see the light of day.
	23	Q.	480	Yes but be that as it may, Mr. Dunlop, what I am asking you about the
	24	A.		That is the case though that is what was said to you.
12:57:31	25	Q.	481	Insofar as we are discussing this matter in relation to Mr. Mulcahy, you have
	26			not suggested and did not in those meetings suggest that you had any knowledge
	27			of any such request from Mr. Mulcahy, isn't that right?
	28	Α.		Absolutely I never suggested that.
	29	Q.	482	What in fact you told the Tribunal was that Mr. O'Callaghan had said this to
12:57:45	30			you, isn't that right?

1	A.		Correct yes.
2	Q.	483	Now Mr. Mulcahy has very vehemently denied that he ever made such a request in
3			any circumstances to Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. O'Callaghan denies that any such
4			request was never ever made by Mr. Mulcahy him?
5	A.		Yes, I have seen that in the brief.
6	Q.	484	But your position, Mr. Dunlop, in relation to what Mr. O'Callaghan told you or
7			Mr. Ambrose Kelly told you was that you had been told this at some meeting with
8			Mr
9	A.		With Mr. O'Callaghan and/or Mr. Kelly.
10	Q.	485	Now you didn't previously I think indicate that Mr. Kelly might have been
11			present?
12	A.		No.
13	Q.	486	Isn't that right, until this moment in time, isn't that the position?
14	A.		Correct but the position is that Mr. Kelly was acting or associated with Mr.
15			O'Callaghan at that particular time in relation to a particular body of land.
16	Q.	487	To go back, Mr. Dunlop, to the overwritten diary entry that I have given you.
17			I do intend to revisit that and there may be one or two small matters that I
18			will have to revisit with you.
19			
20			Better copies of that documentation will be provided to you, Mr. Dunlop, in
21			relation to the one, what I will call it outstanding diary entry, the rest
22			having been identified to a greater or lesser degree. And I think that
23			concludes, Sir, my direct, the direct evidence of, Mr. Dunlop. And I think Mr.
24			Dunlop is available for cross-examination next Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock.
25			
26			CHAIRMAN: All right. Could we just. Is Mr. Dunlop being given this book of
27			the photo results of the
28			
29			MS. DILLON: Well what I was proposing to do.
30			
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 1 12 A. 13 Q. 14 A. 15 16 Q. 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 Q. 483 3 4 5 A. 5 6 Q. 484 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 485 11 12 A. 13 Q. 486 14 A. 15 16 Q. 487 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

12:59:25	1	CHAIRMAN: Redacted material.
	2	
	3	MS. DILLON: Because I can't see that anybody else would have an interest in
	4	dealing with those documents with Mr. Dunlop other than the Tribunal. What I
12:59:32	5	was proposing do is to give copies to, to give a set of the originals to Mr.
	6	Dunlop.
	7	
	8	CHAIRMAN: So that he can look at them and maybe over the days, over the
	9	coming days maybe something might come to light.
12:59:44	10	
	11	MS. DILLON: Yes.
	12	
	13	CHAIRMAN: You can stand down.
	14	
12:59:49	15	MR. KEATING: I would have thought that given one or two of the entries may
	16	relate to my client.
	17	
	18	MS. DILLON: Everybody will be given copies but the best copies are the
	19	originals that have been provided to the Tribunal of which we don't have
13:00:02	20	unlimited. There is only one set of originals. Everybody will be given a copy
	21	as clear a copy as can be provided but
	22	
	23	CHAIRMAN: All right. And if
	24	
13:00:09	25	MS. DILLON: If anything arises those originals will certainly be made
	26	available for inspection.
	27	
	28	MR. KEATING: We can correspond with the Tribunal in relation to that.
	29	
13:00:18	30	CHAIRMAN: So that means next Tuesday at what time?

13:00:21	1	
	2	MS. DILLON: Two o'clock. That is the only cross-examination that at present
	3	is available next week and there is none at all the following week.
	4	
13:00:27	5	CHAIRMAN: All right. So do we know yet who is cross-examining Mr. Dunlop?
	6	
	7	MS. DILLON: Having looked at the people who have applied to cross examine, I
	8	think that it would be possible that three parties could be accommodated next
	9	Tuesday. And I think they are on the web page. And I think that in fact they
13:00:43	10	are counsel for Mr. Don Lydon, Mr. GV Wright and Mr. Tony Fox.
	11	
	12	CHAIRMAN: All right. Two o'clock next Tuesday. And we are sitting at 2
	13	o'clock today for further witnesses.
	14	
13:00:58	15	MS. DILLON: Yes, Sir.
	16	
	17	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.
	18	
	19	THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH.
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	

13:01:37	1			THE TRIBUNAL RESUMED AS FOLLOWS AT 2:00 P.M.:
	2			
	3			MR. QUINN: Mr. Andrew Rogals, please.
	4			
14:09:14	5			MR. ROGALS, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED BY
	6			MR. QUINN AS FOLLOWS:
	7			
	8			CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon, Mr. Rogals.
	9	A.		Thank you, good afternoon.
14:09:35	10			
	11	Q.	488	MR. QUINN: Good afternoon, Mr. Rogals.
	12	A.		Good afternoon, sorry.
	13	Q.	489	Mr. Rogals, you were written to by the Tribunal and invited to make a statement
	14			in relation to your involvement with the approval of finance for a company
14:09:51	15			Barkhill Limited in 1990, isn't that correct?
	16	A.		That's correct.
	17	Q.	490	And I think you provided a statement to the Tribunal on the 31st of January
	18			2005, and that's in the brief at pages 14292 and 14293. And in a moment I will
	19			read from that statement or a portion of a 245 statement but before I do, I
14:10:22	20			think it would be fair to say that the introduction to that statement sets out
	21			the position within AIB and in particular the position in 1990. And I think at
	22			that time if I'm not mistaken by January 1990, you had taken up a position as
	23			chief manager of the business support unit?
	24	Α.		That's correct.
14:10:33	25	Q.	491	I think you also had some responsibility for the researching use of the
	26			technology within the corporate banking Ireland, is that correct?
	27	Α.		Yes.
	28	Q.	492	You had joined the bank I think in 1981?
	29	Α.		Yes.
14:10:44	30	Q.	493	And I think in your statement you set out, by way of background, the structure

14:10:50	1			so to speak within the corporate banking sector of AIB. And without going into
	2			detail, would it be fair to say that in 1990, there was a series of corporate
	3			banking teams always reporting to a general manager corporate banking who in
	4			turn was reporting to the head of corporate and commercial banking?
14:11:11	5	A.		Yes.
	6	Q.	494	And I think at that time the head of corporate commercial banking was a
	7			Mr. McElroy who will be giving evidence later this afternoon, is that correct?
	8	A.		Yes.
	9	Q.	495	And I think so the general manager of corporate banking was Mr. Willie O'Reilly
14:11:25	10			at that time, is that correct?
	11	A.		That's correct.
	12	Q.	496	And these various teams I think, within corporate banking were teams which had
	13			a speciality or dealt with specialised industry type operations for example,
	14			one team dealt with blood stock, another with inward investment, another with
14:11:45	15			property, is that correct?
	16	A.		Yes, there were a number of teams, I can't think
	17	Q.	497	Sorry. And I think at one stage you yourself headed perhaps the property team,
	18			is that correct, before your promotion to business support group?
	19	A.		Yes, until the end of 1989.
14:12:03	20	Q.	498	Yes. And I think in relation to the business support group, I think that was a
	21			branch within the bank which provided what I might term secretarial services to
	22			the corporate banking teams. In other words, that when applications for credit
	23			etc. went through for the credit committees it went through the corporate
	24			business support unit?
14:12:28	25	A.		Yes, I wouldn't call it a branch but
	26	Q.	499	Well
	27	A.		Understood definition.
	28	Q.	500	Within the branch?
	29	A.		It was a sector and also the accounting and as well as the secretarial.
14:12:41	30	Q.	501	And I think it was the practice for there to be within the corporate banking

14:12:45	1			sector a credit committee meeting, which would meet probably once a week?
	2	A.		Generally once a week.
	3	Q.	502	Yes.
	4	A.		Sometimes more frequently.
14:12:54	5	Q.	503	Yes. And all loan applications and approvals would go to that credit committee
	6			meeting for approval?
	7	A.		They would, yes.
	8	Q.	504	And I think that, that credit committee was made up of the various managers
	9			within the corporate banking itself, headed up perhaps by the head of corporate
14:13:18	10			commercial banking and possibly even the general manager of corporate banking
	11			who perhaps chaired the meetings from time to time, is that correct?
	12	A.		The members of the committee were the so-called chief managers as opposed to
	13			managers because there were also manager's reporting to the chief managers in
	14			corporate banking. So it was the chief managers, the chairman was generally
14:13:40	15			the general manager but he if he wasn't available then one of the chief
	16			managers or indeed as you indicated, the head of corporate and commercial
	17			banking would chair the meeting.
	18	Q.	505	Yes. Now, Mr. Eddie Kay I think was in the property section.
	19	A.		He was.
14:13:58	20	Q.	506	And I think, was he a manager or a chief manager?
	21	A.		He was a manager.
	22	Q.	507	A manager. And he of course had a team of people working with him, isn't that
	23			right?
	24	A.		He did.
14:14:10	25	Q.	508	And in 1990, I think himself and some of his team, perhaps Mr. Donnagh put
	26			forward a proposal to the credit committee on behalf of a company called
	27			Barkhill Limited, isn't that correct?
	28	A.		Having looked at the records, yes.
	29	Q.	509	And I think you sat on that credit committee?
14:14:26	30	A.		I did.

14:14:27	1	Q.	510	Yes. And just before I leave this, once the credit committee dealt with the
	2			application they either accepted the recommendation coming forward from the
	3			team leader or they accepted it subject to conditions and in fact sometimes it
	4			came forward with conditions attached or other times they just refused the
14:14:51	5			requests for funding etc.
	6	A.		Very rarely were cases refused.
	7	Q.	511	Presumably, it would be embarrassing for a team leader to put forward a
	8			proposal which was rejected at the credit committee?
	9	A.		It would be embarrassing because he would have discussed it with the customer
14:15:11	10			and also with his chief manager.
	11	Q.	512	Yes. And he would obviously only have put forward a proposal which he felt
	12			would be accepted at the credit committee meeting?
	13	A.		Indeed.
	14	Q.	513	And of course all the various managers were more or less up-to-date with all of
14:15:37	15			the funding within the corporate banking sector by attending those meetings.
	16			In other words it gave you a good insight into where the bank stood and the
	17			lending criteria being applied at that level, isn't that right?
	18	Α.		I wouldn't use the word "funding" because that might have different
	19			connotation. But it would be an exchange of information.
14:15:50	20	Q.	514	Yes. Anyone attending those meetings on a regular basis would come away with
	21			quite a store of knowledge in relation to what was happening in the various
	22			sectors, what was being approved, the level of funding, what securities were
	23			being sought, even in a broader contact what was happening in industry
	24			generally would be known within the corridors of corporate banking AIB, isn't
14:16:17	25			that right?
	26	A.		They would have a knowledge and how long it would stay with them I don't know
	27			because there were 15 to 20 cases each a meeting so
	28	Q.	515	Now, I think once the approval came through from that meeting it required loan
	29			documentation to be drawn up and I think at that stage the team leader and the
14:16:41	30			chief manager would prepare that loan documentation in conjunction perhaps the

				,
	2	A.		They would, yes.
	3	Q.	516	Yes. And presumably the solicitors to the bank?
	4	Α.		Yes, if they were required, yeah.
14:16:54	5	Q.	517	And then the drawdown procedures I think one we refer here to a mark up, I
	6			think the mark up is the actual documents circulated to the members of the
	7			credit committee in advance of the meeting, is that correct?
	8	Α.		Yes.
	9	Q.	518	For example if we look at 4056. This is a mark up which appears to have been
14:17:18	10			in circulation in relation to the Barkhill loan application and it seems to
	11			suggest that it's headed corporate banking Ireland credit committee. The
	12			division is corporate banking Ireland the branch is Dublin the date 19th of
	13			January 1990, is that the date of the committee meeting or the date of the
	14			approval?
14:17:37	15	A.		I don't have that document in front of me so I can't
	16	Q.	519	Okay. It's on the screen.
	17	A.		Oh, I beg your pardon right, yes, sorry. Yeah. Okay. That would be the date
	18			of the committee meeting.
	19	Q.	520	Yes. And then the borrower's name and the brief description of who the
14:17:53	20			borrower is. The credit ratings what was sought, why it was sought, the
	21			account history, the facilities, the fees payable to the bank, the rate of
	22			interest that would apply, the method for repayment securities offered and any
	23			conditions attached. That's all standard isn't it?
	24	A.		That would be standard, yes.
14:18:13	25	Q.	521	And then the approval would come through, the paperwork would be completed with
	26			the legal and securities division and monies would require to be drawn down
	27			isn't that right? And I think in your statement you say that "If all security
	28			was in order the form this is the form to drawdown would then be
	29			delivered to the business support unit." This is back into your unit so to
14:18:35	30			speak. "They would check the terms of the conditions of the loan and

legal and securities teams, is that correct?

14:16:46 1

documentation — as documented on the certified and signed proposal would be set up the accounting records for the loan would fund the loan from treasury and would then disburse the funds. If the security was not in order and certified by the legal and securities then an additional signature of the chief manager was required before drawdown could be effected."  And you say "That the role of business support was therefore to check that the loan drawdown form had been completed correctly and that there was an approximate of the contact the loan drawdown form had been completed correctly and that there was an approximate of the customer was not contacted directly by business support, any queries were directed back to the lending team who would contact the customer."  For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. Are on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  And I am.  Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 — 410 Irish pounds?  And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  And That's my signature.  And I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was required because —					
and would then disburse the funds. If the security was not in order and certified by the legal and securities then an additional signature of the chief manager was required before drawdown could be effected."  And you say "That the role of business support was therefore to check that the loan drawdown form had been completed correctly and that there was an approx loan proposal for the facility. The customer was not contacted directly by business support, any queries were directed back to the lending team who would contact the customer."  For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. Ar on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  A. I am. Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds? A. 7639.410, yes it does. Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature? That's my signature. Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility? J. Would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was	14:18:38	1		documentation as documented on the certified and	signed proposal would be
certified by the legal and securities then an additional signature of the chief manager was required before drawdown could be effected."  And you say "That the role of business support was therefore to check that the loan drawdown form had been completed correctly and that there was an approx loan proposal for the facility. The customer was not contacted directly by business support, any queries were directed back to the lending team who would contact the customer."  For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. Are on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  A. I am.  19 Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  22 A. 7639.410, yes it does. 23 Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature. 28 Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility? 29 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		2		set up the accounting records for the loan would fund	the loan from treasury
manager was required before drawdown could be effected."  And you say "That the role of business support was therefore to check that the loan drawdown form had been completed correctly and that there was an approx loan proposal for the facility. The customer was not contacted directly by business support, any queries were directed back to the lending team who would contact the customer."  For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. An on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  A. I am.  Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  A. 7639.410, yes it does.  Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  19 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		3		and would then disburse the funds. If the security wa	s not in order and
And you say "That the role of business support was therefore to check that the loan drawdown form had been completed correctly and that there was an approx 9 loan proposal for the facility. The customer was not contacted directly by business support, any queries were directed back to the lending team who would contact the customer."  12 13 For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. Ar on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  18 A. I am. 19 Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  22 A. 7639.410, yes it does. 23 Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  23 A. That's my signature. 24 Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility? 25 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		4		certified by the legal and securities then an additional	signature of the chief
And you say "That the role of business support was therefore to check that the loan drawdown form had been completed correctly and that there was an approx 9 loan proposal for the facility. The customer was not contacted directly by 14-19-11 10 business support, any queries were directed back to the lending team who would contact the customer."  12 13 For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. Are on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  18 A. I am. 19 Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  22 A. 7639.410, yes it does. 23 Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  24 A. That's my signature. 25 A. That's my signature. 26 Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility? 29 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was	14:18:56	5		manager was required before drawdown could be effe	cted."
loan drawdown form had been completed correctly and that there was an approx loan proposal for the facility. The customer was not contacted directly by business support, any queries were directed back to the lending team who would contact the customer."  12 13 For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. Are on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  18 A. I am. 19 Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  22 A. 7639.410, yes it does. 23 Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature.  28 Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  29 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		6			
loan proposal for the facility. The customer was not contacted directly by business support, any queries were directed back to the lending team who would contact the customer."  For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. Ar on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  A. I am.  Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  A. 7639.410, yes it does.  Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  19 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		7		And you say "That the role of business support was th	erefore to check that the
business support, any queries were directed back to the lending team who would contact the customer."  For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. Are on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  A. I am.  Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  A. 7639.410, yes it does.  Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  J. Would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		8		oan drawdown form had been completed correctly an	d that there was an approved
11 contact the customer."  12 13 For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. Are no screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  18 A. I am. 19 Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  22 A. 7639.410, yes it does. 23 Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  25 Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  27 A. That's my signature. 28 Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility? 29 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		9		oan proposal for the facility. The customer was not c	ontacted directly by
For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. Ar on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  A. I am. Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds? A. 7639.410, yes it does. Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature? A. That's my signature. Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  18 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was	14:19:11	10		business support, any queries were directed back to t	he lending team who would
For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perhaps 4177 might be a better example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. An on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  A. I am.  Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  A. 7639.410, yes it does.  Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  19 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		11		contact the customer."	
example. The loan in question I think was finally approved and documentation and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. And on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  18 A. I am. 19 Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  21 pounds? 22 A. 7639.410, yes it does. 23 Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  23 A. That's my signature. 24 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility? 25 I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		12			
and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the 19th of February 1990. An on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  18 A. I am. 19 Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  22 A. 7639.410, yes it does. 23 Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  24 That's my signature. 25 Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility? 29 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		13		For example if we look at document No. 4178. Perha	os 4177 might be a better
on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility approved. Are you familiar with that type of document?  A. I am. Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  A. 7639.410, yes it does.  Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		14		example. The loan in question I think was finally app	roved and documentation
with that type of document?  18 A. I am.  19 Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  21 pounds?  22 A. 7639.410, yes it does.  23 Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  26 third signature?  27 A. That's my signature.  28 Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  29 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was	14:19:36	15		and agreements reached with Barkhill Limited on the	19th of February 1990. And
A. I am.  19 Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  22 A. 7639.410, yes it does.  23 Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  27 A. That's my signature.  28 Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  29 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		16		on screen I think is a drawdown/advice of facility appr	oved. Are you familiar
19 Q. 522 And is that the document and does it contain the lending department's signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  21 pounds?  22 A. 7639.410, yes it does.  23 Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  24 That's my signature.  28 Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  29 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		17		with that type of document?	
signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of 7.63941 410 Irish pounds?  A. 7639.410, yes it does.  Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		18	A.	I am.	
pounds?  A. 7639.410, yes it does.  Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this  case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of  Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the  third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		19	Q. 52	And is that the document and does it contain the lend	ing department's
A. 7639.410, yes it does.  Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this  case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of  Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the  third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was	14:19:52	20		signatures in relation to the loan authorising a sum of	7.63941 410 Irish
Q. 523 And it gives a description of the security and presumably the security in this case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		21		pounds?	
case is regarded as having been adequate because we have the signatures of  Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		22	A.	7639.410, yes it does.	
Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signature, do you recognise the third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		23	Q. 52	And it gives a description of the security and presuma	bly the security in this
third signature?  A. That's my signature.  Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		24		case is regarded as having been adequate because we	e have the signatures of
27 A. That's my signature.  28 Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  29 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was	14:20:20	25		Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh and there is a third signatur	re, do you recognise the
Q. 524 Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?  A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		26		third signature?	
29 A. I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain why my signature was		27	A.	That's my signature.	
		28	Q. 52	Yes. So you authorised the drawdown of this facility?	
14:20:37 30 required because		29	A.	I would have been involved but I'm not quite certain v	why my signature was
	14:20:37	30		required because	

4:20:39	2	Q. 525	I was going to ask you that why the third signature and why your signature was required?
	3	٨	
		A.	Well unless and I can't actually make it out the writing here, but unless the
	4		security was not in order. But there is no indication whether it is or is not.
4:20:53	5	Q. 526	Now, if I go back for a moment then to the actual, your statement, at 14293
	6		under the heading Quarryvale you say the following.
	7		
	8		"I have only one recollection of the above case at credit committee. I believe
	9		that sometime in the first half of 1990, the above case was brought to credit
4:21:12	10		committee. Whether this was for the initial approval or a change in terms I
	11		cannot remember. To the best of my recollection, Edmond Kay, Eddie Kay
	12		presented to the committee which was chaired by Eamonn McElroy. After the
	13		presentation the people present were asked for their views. The person to my
	14		left, Billy McSweeney now deceased, was in favour."
4:21:33	15		
	16		CHAIRMAN: Was not.
	17		
	18		MR. QUINN: "Was not in favour. I can recall that I was also against
	19		proceedings. I do not remember what the particular issues were that concerned
4:21:42	20		me. However I do recall that one of my colleagues passed that comment to the
	21		effect that I would have had a different opinion a few months earlier at which
	22		time I was heading the property and services teams. I have no recollection of
	23		the decision of the credit committee in relation to the case.
	24		
4:21:57	25		I do not recollect meeting any of the clients or their advisors linked to
	26		Quarryvale other than a passing greeting with Owen O'Callaghan who I knew from
	27		my previous role as head of the property team in the main entrance hall of AIB
	28		Bank Centre in early 1990, as I was heading into lunch in Bank Centre".
	29		
4:22:17	30		The position held by Mr. Kay coming to this meeting was a position that you had

14:22:23	1			formerly held, is that correct?
	2	A.		No, Mr. Kay had been reporting to me.
	3	Q.	527	So you would have been senior to Mr. Kay?
	4	A.		I would I suppose, yeah.
14:22:32	5	Q.	528	And you would have sat in on numerous credit committee applications and
	6			meetings for where applications are considered?
	7	A.		I would.
	8	Q.	529	By any standards you would be regarded as fairly senior person within corporate
	9			banking?
14:22:48	10	A.		I suppose I would have been.
	11	Q.	530	And Mr, is it Mr. Sweeney who is now deceased?
	12	A.		McSweeney.
	13	Q.	531	McSweeney. He like you would also have been regarded as a very experienced
	14			banker within AIB?
14:23:03	15	A.		He would, I mean there was several. Everybody at the committee was an
	16			experienced banker.
	17	Q.	532	How many people would have been at that committee?
	18	A.		I can't recall the numbers.
	19	Q.	533	Well are we talking about five people six people?
14:23:14	20	A.		It could have been seven or eight but I really don't know.
	21	Q.	534	But certainly at least two of the seven or eight were against the proposal to
	22			sanction this facility, isn't that right, including yourself?
	23	A.		That's my recollection, yes.
	24	Q.	535	Were there others other than yourself and Mr. McSweeney can you recall?
14:23:31	25	A.		I can't recall.
	26	Q.	536	If we can revert for a moment to 4056 please. Now, this is the, a mark up
	27			which would have been circulated to the various members of the committee in
	28			advance of the meeting, isn't that correct?
	29	A.		It would appear to be, yes.
14:23:50	30	Q.	537	Nothing much may turn on this but if we could have 17129. This also appears to

				,
	2			I had on screen a moment ago. Do you know why several different mark ups would
	3			come into existence in relation to the same loan application?
	4	A.		Well, there could be drafting and redrafting of mark ups.
14:24:15	5	Q. 5	38	Okay. And if we could have 17132. This is yet another mark up but this time
	6			it is dated on the bottom left hand corner 19th of January 1990, AIB corporate
	7			banking Ireland credit committee?
	8	A.		Uh-huh.
	9	Q. 5	39	You see that?
14:24:30	10	A.		I do.
	11	Q. 5	40	And it's recorded the decision recorded is sanctioned subject to conditions 1,
	12			2 and 4 above.
	13	Α.		Correct, I see that.
	14	Q. 5	41	Were you at when you referred to the committee meeting where you express
14:24:47	15			reservations in relation to sanctioning this facility, can you recall if that
	16			was the first time the application had been considered by AIB's credit
	17			committee meeting or was it at a later meeting?
	18	A.		I don't recall. Well I don't recall it being considered for the initial
	19			proposal at a later meeting. I think it was the one and only meeting that it
14:25:11	20			was presented as a new application.
	21	Q. 5	42	So you think that there was just one meeting at which the application was
	22			considered and I think Mr. McElroy and his statement will tell the Tribunal
	23			that the committee didn't make a decision did. And he made the decision
	24			some days later after reflecting on the document, after reflecting on the
14:25:41	25			application, do you recall that?
	26	A.		Well I don't recall him making a decision later because I wasn't present but I
	27			can't recall the outcome of the credit committee.
	28	Q. 5	43	Yes. Now, if we accept that and if I could have back on screen, please, 17132.
	29			That this is the document that had been circulated. It's unlikely that that
14:26:08	30			document, I suggest to you, had been circulated to circulated to the members of

be a copy of a mark up, dated the 19th of January 1990. Which differs from one

14:23:55 1

14:26:13	1			the committee know since it appears that the decision is already typed in and
	2			recorded on it, isn't that correct?
	3	A.		That's correct.
	4	Q.	544	So it's more probable that a variation of that document had been in the
14:26:23	5			possession of the members of the committee when they first came to sit on this
	6			application isn't that right?
	7	A.		I would imagine so but I can recall an earlier document we had which looked
	8			very similar. That without the sanction that would have been probably the one
	9			that was
14:26:37	10	Q.	545	So we if we could have 4056. And if it could be put side by side by with
	11			17129, please. If I could just direct your attention, if I may, to the
	12			conditions section of both of those documents which is at the bottom of the
	13			document. One of the documents has two conditions whereas the other has in
	14			fact four conditions, do you see that?
14:27:08	15	A.		I do.
	16	Q.	546	Can you recall how many conditions attached to the mark up circulated to you in
	17			advance of the meeting?
	18	A.		No, I can't recall.
	19	Q.	547	Can you recall how many conditions were discussed at the meeting?
14:27:21	20	A.		I can't recall that either.
	21	Q.	548	The conditions here are the conditions that the team leader is recommending
	22			should attach to any facility, isn't that right?
	23	A.		That's correct, if it was circulated to the meeting that would be what he was
	24			recommending.
14:27:36	25	Q.	549	Yes. Now, if we look at document 17132, please. We see that it was being
	26			recommended by Mr. Kay's team that there would be four conditions attaching,
	27			isn't that right? One in relation to confirmation of an offer of sale of the
	28			company for 20 million. And confirmation of an offer for 50 per cent of the
	29			equity of 40 million subject to designated status being obtained, isn't that
14:28:07	30			correct?

1	A.		That's what the document says.
2	Q.	550	And the second one was written confirmation from Mr. Gilmartin that he will
3			accept the 20 million for the sale of the 50 per cent of the company, isn't
4			that correct?
5	A.		That's what this document says.
6	Q.	551	Now, the third condition being suggested was that there would be verbal
7			confirmation that designated status would be forthcoming, you see that?
8	A.		I do see that.
9	Q.	552	And the final one was that there would be a deferment of 1.325 million payment
10			to Mr. O'Callaghan or O'Callaghan Properties until designation was obtained.
11	A.		Uh-huh.
12	Q.	553	Had you ever or had you ever dealt with Mr. O'Callaghan or Riga Limited's
13			facilities prior to January 1990, in your capacity as general manager?
14	A.		I can't remember the specifics but I believe we had facilities to Riga through
15			1989.
16	Q.	554	Yes. And in your capacity as head of that department presumably you would have
17			been familiar with Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. O'Callaghan's companies?
18	Α.		I would have been reasonably familiar.
19	Q.	555	Yes. And you would have been no that Mr. O'Callaghan or Riga Limited had an
20			agreement with Mr. Gilmartin, isn't that right?
21	A.		No, I wouldn't have known that.
22	Q.	556	Is that because, that was never brought to your attention or it never arose?
23	Α.		Well as far as I'm aware when I was looking after the property section I, we
24			weren't dealing with Mr. Gilmartin.
25	Q.	557	Mr. O'Callaghan. You were dealing with?
26	Α.		You asked about an agreement between Mr. Gilmartin and Mr. O'Callaghan.
27	Q.	558	Yes. Well I will suggest to you that Mr. O'Callaghan would have been
28			disclosing to you in his dealings with the bank and it would have arisen in the
29			mark ups presented on behalf of Riga that in fact he had an agreement with Mr.
30			Gilmartin under which he was to receive monies?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 A. 9 Q. 10 11 A. 12 Q. 13 14 A. 15 16 Q. 17 18 A. 19 Q. 20 21 A. 22 Q. 23 A.	2 Q. 550 3 4 5 A. 551 7 8 A. 9 Q. 552 10 11 A. 12 Q. 553 13 14 A. 15 16 Q. 554 17 18 A. 15 16 Q. 555 20 21 A. 22 21 A. 22 22 Q. 555 20 21 A. 22 24 25 Q. 556 23 A. 24 25 Q. 557 26 A. 27 26 A. 22 27 Q. 558 28 29

14:29:57	1	Α.		I was never aware of that.
	2	Q.	559	Well for example if we could have 17133 please. This is a corporate banking
	3			group credit committee.
	4			
14:30:08	5			CHAIRMAN: It's not.
	6			
	7			MR. QUINN: It's not. Sorry. 17133, dated the 20th of July 1989 for a
	8			company called Riga Limited. Again, it follows more or less the format of the
	9			mark up which we had a moment ago in relation to Barkhill. You are familiar
14:30:29	10			with this document, you accept that it is mark up?
	11	A.		I accept that it's a mark up, but I can't say that I recollect it.
	12	Q.	560	And this is a mark up which had sought facilities totalling 6.650 million Irish
	13			pounds on behalf of that company, isn't that right?
	14	A.		That's what it appears to be, yes.
14:30:48	15	Q.	561	It sets out the reasons for it, the arrangement fees etc. And if we could go
	16			perhaps to 17135, and if I could direct your attention to the paragraph just
	17			immediately above the heading proposal. And it reads as follows" Riga acquired
	18			an option for 0.8 million on 33 acres of Clondalkin from Dublin Corporation
	19			subject to obtainment of planning permission.
14:31:12	20			
	21			Riga in turn has granted an option to Thomas Gilmartin to take over it's
	22			interests in the contract and he has paid a nonrefundable option in the
	23			consideration of .8 million. The option must be exercises by the 31st of
	24			October 1989, and under the arrangement Riga will receive 3 million. Thomas
14:31:28	25			Gilmartin also recently acquired lands 5.2 million from Dublin Corporation at
	26			Palmerstown for 2.5 million square foot development and under the terms of his
	27			agreement with Riga, should he fail to exercise the option on the Clondalkin
	28			lands he would be prohibited from using Palmerstown land for retail purposes.
	29			For this reason Riga are confident the option will be exercised and the balance
14:31:52	30			3 million paid to Riga". Do you see that?

14:31:55	1	Α.		I do.
	2	Q.	562	Would you agree with me, that you must have known that monies were owed under
	3			an option agreement by Mr. Gilmartin to Riga, when you came to consider the
	4			Barkhill/Gilmartin application in February '90?
14:32:10	5	A.		I don't recollect this mark up.
	6	Q.	563	Well leaving the mark up aside for the moment, are you saying that when you
	7			attended the meeting in January 1990, in relation to the Barkhill application,
	8			that you were unaware that 2.7 million approximately was owed by Mr. Gilmartin
	9			to Mr. O'Callaghan?
14:32:31	10	A.		I can't. I don't remember remembering it, if in a makes sense.
	11	Q.	564	Well was it brought to your attention at the credit committee meeting?
	12	Α.		I don't believe so but I can't remember the details of the presentation that
	13			was made.
	14	Q.	565	Yes. At 14282, we have a copy of that actual option agreement, Mr. Rogals.
14:32:55	15			And if I could direct your attention to 14284. That's condition No. 5 on that
	16			agreement. And I can tell you that the written agreement provided for the
	17			payment of an 800,000 pounds initial payment and two subsequent payments of
	18			1.35 million the first of which was to be paid on the 31st of January. Sorry
	19			on the 31st of October 1989 and the second to be paid by the 31st of January
14:33:29	20			1990. And what's on screen is what was to happen in the event of the option
	21			not being exercised, do you understand?
	22	Α.		I understand.
	23	Q.	566	And what's on screen suggests that in the event of a purchaser, which would
	24			have been Mr. Gilmartin, not exercising the option granted in the manner herein
14:33:45	25			provided then the purchaser shall procure that the owner of the land for the
	26			proposed Westpark centre at Palmerstown, Co Dublin, herein after called the
	27			Gilmartin lands, enter into a deed of covenet prohibiting the use of the
	28			Gilmartin lands for retail purposes, which covenent shall be for the benefit of
	29			the lands referred to in the said agreement for sale, provided always that the
14:34:03	30			said covenant shall cease in the event of the failure of the vendor to erect a

	_			
14:34:07	1			retail development on the lands referred to the said agreement for sale within
	2			a period of five years from the date hereof.
	3			
	4			Effectively what that option provided was that the Gilmartin lands which were
14:34:17	5			the subject of the application in January 1990 were to be sterilized in favour
	6			of Mr. O'Callaghan's Riga Limited's lands at Neilstown. Now, can I ask you
	7			what discussion took place at that credit committee meeting concerning the
	8			risks arising from the exercise of that option by Mr. O'Callaghan or Riga
	9			Limited at that time?
14:34:45	10	A.		I can't recollect the presentation of our discussion involving this.
	11	Q.	567	Well can you recollect a discussion concerning the possibility of designation
	12			status being granted to the lands at 4056, please?
	13			
	14			Do you see that it was being suggested that it would be a condition that verbal
14:35:15	15			confirmation that designated status would be forthcoming on the site. That's
	16			on the Gilmartin site. Do you recall any discussion on that?
	17	A.		I can't recall a discussion.
	18	Q.	568	That's the type of matter I suggest to you that you would have a memory of if
	19			it took place, isn't that right?
14:35:31	20	A.		Well I said I can't remember it.
	21	Q.	569	For example if we look at 46. Sorry. 4060. This is a document headed risk
	22			profile summary. Is a risk profile summary a document that would accompany the
	23			mark up?
	24	A.		Is this the one on screen now, is it?
14:35:58	25	Q.	570	Yes the second page of a risk profile summary. Can I ask you what a risk
	26			profile summary is first, Mr. Rogals?
	27	Α.		I am not quite certain. Is this part of the original mark up or is this a
	28			separate document.
	29	Q.	571	I am asking you, Mr. Rogals, can you assist the Tribunal by advising the
14:36:10	30			Tribunal what a risk profile summary is?
				,

14:36:15	1	A.		Without seeing the whole document I can't.
	2	Q.	572	Okay well perhaps if we have 4059 please. This is the first page of the
	3			document that I am referring to. Presumably the mark up is a standard document
	4			containing standard terms which will vary obviously depending on who the
14:36:37	5			applicant is.
	6	A.		Well the front page is standard.
	7	Q.	573	What about the a risk profile summary is that a document that you might attach
	8			to a mark up?
	9	A.		I don't know.
14:36:50	10	Q.	574	Well did you ever create such a document or did you everybody in your dealings
	11			with applications within the bank have occasion to see such a document?
	12	A.		The pages behind the front page of the mark up would generally in my experience
	13			be called the background, rather than risk profile summary.
	14	Q.	575	Well taking the document on screen, the Barkhill Limited risk profile summary,
14:37:22	15			did you see that document prior to attending that credit committee meeting?
	16	A.		I can't say.
	17	Q.	576	If we go to 4060 please. Do you see there under the heading "designation" the
	18			following "designation of the site would greatly enhance the value of the site
	19			and would make it very attractive for the development with purchasers/lessors
14:37:51	20			of units obtaining the same tax incentives as the Customs House Docks and
	21			Tallaght designated areas."
	22			
	23			It goes on to say "this week the government press office issued statements by
	24			junior ministers stating additional designated areas for the Dublin region
14:38:02	25			would be announced as part of the budget in two weeks time. Only credible new
	26			retail development centres would be in Palmerstown/Clondalkin (O'Callaghan
	27			Properties) and Blanchardstown (Green Properties). Deal already agreed with
	28			O'Callaghan on Clondalkin and Palmerstown is a far superior site to
	29			Blanchardstown site.
1 / 20 22	20			

14:38:22 30

14:38:22	1			Minister of Environment to telephone us to confirm designated status will be
	2			obtained for the Palmerstown site in the budget in 1990".
	3			
	4			Is that a document that was circulated to you or to other members of the credit
14:38:36	5			committee dealing with this application, Mr. Rogals?
	6	A.		I don't know if it was part of the original mark up or not, I can't recollect
	7			it.
	8	Q.	577	Leaving aside, whether it was part of the original mark-up, is it a document
	9			that was in circulation and available to the members of the credit committee
14:38:49	10			which came to deal with this matter on the 19th of January 1990?
	11	A.		I can't remember.
	12	Q.	578	Do you remember any discussion at that credit committee on the possibility of
	13			the designation of this site?
	14	A.		No.
14:38:58	15	Q.	579	And do you have any recollection of any discussion concerning monies owed by
	16			Mr. Gilmartin to Mr. O'Callaghan?
	17	A.		I don't.
	18	Q.	580	Can I ask you, Mr. Rogals, what your reservations were in connection with this
	19			application?
14:39:13	20	A.		As far as I can recollect after 18 years, the concern was to do with the
	21			short-term nature of the facility and the lack of cashflow to repay the loan.
	22	Q.	581	I think the facility was required to part finance the assembly of the site,
	23			isn't that right?
	24	A.		Well I don't have the mark up in front of me so I can't remember.
14:39:37	25	Q.	582	If we could have 4056, please.
	26	A.		It says to finance assembly of 176 acres of Palmerstown.
	27	Q.	583	Yes but if we go to 4057 which is certainly the second page of the mark up, I
	28			think it sets out there the proposal, isn't that correct, and it's clearly
	29			obvious from that and in particular at the ends of that document that there are
14:40:15	30			additional monies required to complete this site. If we look at two paragraphs

14:40:21	1			up from the heading summary/recommendation:
	2			
	3			"8.5 million is now required to secure elements of the site, making an
	4			additional payment to Owen O'Callaghan or to O'Callaghan Properties and to take
14:40:32	5			out Bank of Ireland who have advanced 1 million. A further 4 million would be
	6			required to complete the site assembly but this can be deferred until the deal
	7			with Arlington or an alternative joint developer has been in place." Isn't
	8			that right?
	9	A.		That's what this document says, yeah.
14:40:46	10	Q.	584	If you read that document in advance of the meeting and I suggest to you that
	11			you did you would have known at that credit committee meeting that you are only
	12			part financing the site, isn't that right?
	13	A.		I can't recollect reading it but I imagine that I would have done.
	14	Q.	585	Yes. And you were part financing a site and you were also repaying I think
14:41:15	15			Bank of Ireland 1 million, isn't that correct?
	16	A.		That's what this document says.
	17	Q.	586	And I think you were also or it was also intended certainly by the 19th of
	18			January that that document came into existence that monies would be paid to Mr.
	19			O'Callaghan, isn't that correct?
14:41:21	20	A.		Again, I am relying on this as part of the mark up and that is what it says
	21			here, yeah.
	22	Q.	587	And the team leader was suggesting that you would get confirmation on the issue
	23			of designated status for the site, isn't that correct?
	24	A.		Well that was one of the original conditions.
14:41:38	25	Q.	588	And was that something that was discussed and did you discuss how that
	26			confirmation might come through and the extent to which you might rely on such
	27			confirmation?
	28	A.		I'm afraid I don't recollect the discussion.
	29	Q.	589	Have you ever been at a credit committee meeting in AIB where there was a
14:41:55	30			discussion about a senior government minister giving a commitment to designate
i				

14:41:59	1			a site in advance of monies being advanced?
	2	A.		I don't recollect any such situation.
	3	Q.	590	Yes.
	4	A.		But I didn't attend every committee meeting.
14:42:15	5	Q.	591	Is it likely, Mr. Rogals, that at this meeting that there couldn't have been
	6			discussion about the possibility of designation for the site and a commitment
	7			that such designation being given by the minister?
	8	A.		I don't know.
	9	Q.	592	These were you, when I say you I mean that credit committee meeting. You
14:42:41	10			were the more senior members within corporate banking of Allied Irish Bank on
	11			the 19th of January 1990, isn't that right?
	12	A.		Of corporate banking, yes.
	13	Q.	593	Collectively within the Allied Irish Bank Group and in particular within this
	14			very prestigious section of the bank, you were the most senior people, isn't
14:43:00	15			that correct?
	16	A.		I am not sure I would agree withs use of the word prestigious but, yes we were
	17			the senior people in corporate banking.
	18	Q.	594	Yeah. And corporate banking would be dealing with presumably all major clients
	19			and this was a meeting which about to sanction in 1990, a facility of 8.5
14:43:19	20			million pounds, isn't that right?
	21	A.		That's correct.
	22	Q.	595	In 1990, how many credit committee meetings would you have attended where you
	23			would have considered the sanction of 8.5 million pounds?
	24	A.		I don't know, I can't answer that.
14:43:36	25	Q.	596	Well
	26	A.		I'm not quite sure what the purpose of the questions.
	27	Q.	597	I am not asking you to be specific but would you have attended 10 meetings
	28			where that level of funding would have been discussed?
	29	A.		This is, do you want me to speculate?
14:43:56	30	Q.	598	Well doing your best.

1	Α.		I would imagine quite a lot of meetings.
2	Q.	599	That level of funding would have been discussed?
3	A.		Or more, yes.
4	Q.	600	And discussed in the context of a six month lending?
5	A.		Well I can't recollect the details of every one but
6	Q.	601	Yes. You were lending 8.5 million for six months, isn't that right?
7	A.		That's what the mark up suggests.
8	Q.	602	To partially assemble the site, not to fully assemble a site, isn't that right?
9	Α.		As we've said yes, for the mark up.
10	Q.	603	No planning, no zoning on the site?
11	Α.		As far as I can tell from the document you show me, that's correct.
12	Q.	604	And the option agreement were Riga to enforce it would ensure that there would
13			be no planning or no zoning or no development on the site, isn't that correct?
14	Α.		Well I don't recollect the option agreement.
15	Q.	605	But you do recollect the question of the deferment I suggest to you of monies
16			to Mr. O'Callaghan?
17	A.		No I don't.
18	Q.	606	But it was one of the conditions on the mark up which you would have received?
19	A.		Yes but this is we're talking 18 years ago, so I don't recollect that.
20	Q.	607	Would you agree with me that it's something that if it weren't explained to you
21			or dealt with at the meeting it's something that you would have raised at the
22			meeting with the team leader?
23	A.		I may have raised it, I don't recollect raising it.
24	Q.	608	This was a very short-term facility being granted, isn't that correct, in
25			relation to a site?
26	A.		It would have been relatively short-term, yes.
27	Q.	609	And it was short-term because there were two attractive proposals to the
28			sanction namely, that the monies would be repaid within six months because Mr.
29			Gilmartin would have designation on the site and/or would have sold on the site
30			or half the site to Arlington, isn't that correct?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 A. 12 Q. 13 A. 14 A. 15 Q. 16 Q. 17 A. 18 Q. 19 A. 20 Q. 21 Q. 21 Q. 21 Q. 21 Q. 22 A. 24 Q. 25 A. 27 Q. 28 Q.	2 Q. 599 3 A. 4 Q. 600 5 A. 6 Q. 601 7 A. 8 Q. 602 9 A. 10 Q. 603 11 A. 12 Q. 604 13 A. 15 Q. 605 16 17 A. 18 Q. 605 16 19 A. 20 Q. 607 21 22 23 A. 24 Q. 608 25 26 A. 27 Q. 609 28 29

14:45:56	1	Α.		I don't know, I can't tell you.
	2	Q.	610	But if designation weren't to come through, you were in difficulty or the bank
	3			were in difficulty in relation to their advance, isn't that right?
	4	A.		Unless I could see can I see the front page of the mark up again?
14:46:16	5	Q.	611	Yes. Certainly. I think the mark up I should put on screen is 17132. I am
	6			putting this mark up on screen even though it only differs from the one I'm
	7			dealing with other than in relation to the decision?
	8	A.		Looking at the security element and there were other sources of income such as
	9			the sale of the industrial unit.
14:46:50	10	Q.	612	As is the 1 million that was due for Milton Keynes?
	11	A.		Yes.
	12	Q.	613	If we revert for a moment to the document entitled risk profile summary at 4059
	13			and we go to 4060. Do you see the heading "repayment".
	14	A.		I do.
14:47:14	15	Q.	614	And it says "Tom Gilmartin's objective is to obtain designated status and
	16			planning permission for retail development and then dispose of the minimum 50
	17			per cent to institution/major property company at 40 million. Correspondence
	18			to Tom Gilmartin suggests this is achievable."
	19			
14:47:33	20			Isn't that the context in which this substantial borrowing was given to
	21			Barkhill Limited and Mr. Gilmartin?
	22	A.		I can't tell you because I have no idea, I don't recollect this document at
	23			all.
	24	Q.	615	Who would this document have been prepared for if not the credit committee?
14:47:51	25	Α.		I don't know.
	26	Q.	616	There is no reason why a member of the credit committee couldn't see a document
	27			like this, isn't that right? All documents relevant to the application should
	28			or ought to be available to the members of the committee, isn't that correct?
	29	A.		No, not all documents, all relevant information should have been or would have
14:48:12	30			been included in the mark up.

		-		
	2			have thought I would have in mind is to deal with questions which might arise
	3			in the context of what would happen if the borrower defaulted on his
	4			borrowings, isn't that right?
14:48:37	5	A.		You may either write it or cover it in your written or in your spoken
	6			presentation.
	7	Q.	618	And one of the eventuality of the borrower defaulted I think was dealt in this
	8			document. "If designation is not received in the 1990 budget, Tom Gilmartin is
	9			undertaken to accept the 20 million Arlington offer and repay our facility in
14:48:57	10			full. If designation is not forthcoming and if Arlington reverts their
	11			intention to proceed we would then take immediate steps to dispose of the site
	12			in an orderly manner."
	13			
	14			Was that the intention of the members of the committee when they came to
14:49:15	15			consider this?
	16	A.		I don't ever correct elect that being discussed as I said I don't recollect
	17			this document.
	18	Q.	619	How long did the discussion on the market up take, Mr. Rogals?
	19	Α.		I have no idea.
14:49:29	20	Q.	620	If we could have 4058 please. This is a heading on the mark up an extra page
	21			in the mark up headed "schedule of land purchase costs".
	22	Α.		Uh-huh.
	23	Q.	621	Do you recall any discussion on the land purchases?
	24	A.		I don't.
14:49:47	25	Q.	622	Can I just. A moment ago you explained your reservations then to do with
	26			financing was it or refinancing of the facilities?
	27	A.		As I remember, yes.
	28	Q.	623	How could the facility have ever been financed having regard to the type of
	29			facility which was being sought, namely a facility to assist in the assembly of
14:50:09	30			a site or partially assist in the assembly of a site?

Yes. But one of the, if I were presenting a mark up, one of the things I would

14:48:15 1

Q. 617

14:50:12	1	Α.		I don't recollect the particular point but no doubt it was covered in the
	2			presentation.
	3	Q.	624	No but your reservation in relation to it, Mr. Rogals, you say was confined to
	4			the fact that you weren't satisfied on that front, isn't that right? You
14:50:27	5			weren't satisfied that there was any commitment on the repayment of this
	6			facility during the term of the facility, isn't that right?
	7	Α.		As far as I remember, that was my concern.
	8	Q.	625	Could there be any reality to that, Mr. Rogals, with the greatest of respect?
	9			This was a facility of 8.5 million being sought for six months in relation to
14:50:51	10			the assembly or partial assembling of a site. What repayments were you
	11			referring during that six month term, if that was your reservation?
	12	Α.		I'm not quite sure I understand the question.
	13	Q.	626	Your reservation in relation to the sanction of this facility for the six-month
	14			period was that there was no provision for the repayments throughout the six
14:51:14	15			month of the facility, isn't that right?
	16	A.		Not so much through the six months but I am now trying to remember something
	17			that was 18 years ago and I am struggling to remember what precisely my
	18			concerns were but it was around the repayment of the facility in general.
	19	Q.	627	Well that's an entirely different reason I suggest to you than the one you
14:51:38	20			advanced earlier, isn't that right?
	21	Α.		I don't understand what you mean.
	22	Q.	628	If your concern was in relation to the repayment of the facility in general,
	23			then you had a reservation that this money would ever be recovered, isn't that
	24			right?
14:51:50	25	Α.		Well that would have been my concern, yes.
	26	Q.	629	Because I suggest to you that you didn't have a commitment on the tax
	27			designation from the government and you weren't happy with the Arlington offer
	28			or indeed the security offered, isn't that right?
	29	A.		I don't recollect the Arlington offer being discussed.
14:52:09	30	Q.	630	Okay we'll leave the Arlington offer out of it then. The only matter then that

14:52:12	1			dealt with the repayment was the question of designation, tax designation.
	2	A.		I don't think that would have related to the repayment.
	3	Q.	631	But you were expecting the borrower to give back to the bank within six months
	4			9 million for the 8.5 million that was being paid out, isn't that right?
14:52:35	5	A.		You are including the interest?
	6	Q.	632	The .5 million interest.
	7	Α.		I haven't done the calculations but sounds about right.
	8	Q.	633	I suggest to you that the credit committee dealing with this loan application
	9			had to be concerned and exercised about the whole issue of tax designation on
14:52:54	10			this site and what was being sought was a short-term facility in order to allow
	11			Mr. Gilmartin to acquire the site before designation on the site was on the
	12			area was announced so that he could acquire the lands, sell on the lands ever
	13			designation and make the repayment to Allied Irish Bank within six months?
	14	Α.		And what, I don't understand. What is the question?
14:53:17	15	Q.	634	The question is that that was of nature of the discussion I suggest to you at
	16			that credit committee meeting?
	17	Α.		Well I can't remember the discussion.
	18	Q.	635	Well looking at the documents. now. You've had the brief circulated to you,
	19			you've had the benefit of looking at these documents. Are you saying that you
14:53:35	20			still have no recollection of what transpired at this meeting?
	21	A.		I am saying that, yes, I can't recollect 18 years ago what transpired at that
	22			meeting.
	23	Q.	636	But you recollect that will the Arlington offer wasn't something that was
	24			uppermost in anyone's mind at the meeting?
14:53:50	25	Α.		I am saying I can't remember it.
	26	Q.	637	Well if we take the Arlington offer out, isn't the only other thing standing to
	27			the credit of this application was the possibility of a designation coming
	28			through on the site and thereby substantially enhancing the value of the asset
	29			that Mr. Gilmartin or Barkhill had?
14:54:10	30	Α.		That, if it was designated that would make a difference to the value. But

14:54:16	1			presumably one could sell the site as it was assembled without the zoning and
	2			if it cost 8.5 million maybe recover 8.5 million, I don't know.
	3	Ο.	638	But what was to happen within six months, Mr. Rogals, if not designation?
	4	ч. А.	030	Well as I understand the application that I saw and as I say I can't recollect
14.54.36		Α.		the discussion, was to I think we said to assemble the site.
14:54:36	5	0	630	
	6	Q.	639	At 4058 we see the heading schedule of land purchase costs. And we see the
	7			you see the 8.5 million do you see that double asterisk, 8.5 million to be used
	8			to one, repay Bank of Ireland. That's 1 million. Pay balance on 20 acres
	9			Vanhoole, 1.246 million. Dublin Corporation 4,947,000. And part pay to
14:55:12	10			O'Callaghan Properties 1.36 million. That's a document you would have had
	11			available to you, isn't that correct? It's something you would have considered
	12			and that was, it was in that context that the application was being considered,
	13			isn't that correct?
	14	A.		This is part of the original mark up, is it?
14:55:30	15	Q.	640	Yes.
	16	A.		Then I, I'm sure I would have seen it.
	17	Q.	641	Now, the approval when it came through on the 2nd of February 1990, when Mr.
	18			Gilmartin was written to you by the bank at 4069. Came from the senior manager
	19			Mr. Kay corporate banking, to Mr. Gilmartin and attached was a heads of terms
14:56:01	20			at 4070.
	21	Α.		Okay.
	22	Q.	642	Now, the mark up appeared to suggest that the arrangement fee would be 375,000,
	23			which was the amount approved. If we could have on screen beside the heads of
	24			terms document 17132. Can you give any explanation, Mr. Rogals, as to why the
14:56:22	25			arrangement fee had now gone up to 425,000?
	26	A.		I couldn't address that issue, that would have to be addressed to the person
	27			with wrote the letter.
	28	Q.	643	Is it usual for there to be a difference between the actual offer letter and
	29			the approved sanction or?
14:56:53	30	A.		It would not be unusual in the sense that the bank would be trying to maximise
Ī				

14:57:00	1			its position with the customer and negotiate.
	2	Q.	644	Can I just ask you in relation to the drawdown, the facility. When this
	3			facility was drawn down at 4177. I think you accept that it included your
	4			signature with the lending department signatures of Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh,
14:57:23	5			isn't that correct?
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	645	And we know from time to time monies, we know these monies for example were
	8			advanced for a specific purpose, isn't that correct? And that's set out in the
	9			offer letter of the 19th of February 1990. And if for example, if we could
14:57:50	10			have 4147, please. This is part three or paragraph three of that offer letter.
	11			Do you see under the heading purpose to enable the borrower to part finance the
	12			purchase of property to include the Vanhoole contract, Dublin Corporation
	13			tender, the 1 million to the Bank of Ireland etc, do you see that?
	14	A.		I see that on screen yes.
14:58:11	15	Q.	646	To what extent would you have approved or would your department have approved
	16			in sanctioning a drawdown, the payments for the stated purpose and the offer
	17			letter, what level of supervision for example would operate within the, either
	18			the business support unit or lending and securities on the application of the
	19			drawdown money for the purpose contained in the tender document?
14:58:42	20	A.		The loan document or the loan letter would not can, a copy would not be with
	21			business support. We would not see that.
	22	Q.	647	And who would ensure that the drawdown was for the stated purpose?
	23	Α.		That would be a matter for the account manager.
	24	Q.	648	And who was the account manager in this case?
14:59:06	25	A.		Senior account manager was Eddie Kay.
	26	Q.	649	And can we take it that Mr. Kay and his successors in that position would have
	27			ensured that the drawdown would be for the stated purpose?
	28	A.		That would be part of their job responsibility, yes.
	29	Q.	650	Both in relation to this facility and top ups or other facilities?
14:59:28	30	A.		Yes.

ry much, Mr. Rogals.
Do you want to ask any questions?
: No.
Thank you very much, Mr. Rogals.
SS THEN WITHDREW.
Thank you very much.
Ms. Ann Ormonde, please.
Ms. Ann Ormonde, please.
Ms. Ann Ormonde, please.  MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED ON AS FOLLOWS:
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED ON AS FOLLOWS:
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED ON AS FOLLOWS: Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde.
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED ON AS FOLLOWS: Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde.
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED ON AS FOLLOWS:  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde.  RTY: Good afternoon. Good afternoon.
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED  ON AS FOLLOWS:  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde.  RTY: Good afternoon. Good afternoon.  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde. In 1993 you were a member of Dublin
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED  ON AS FOLLOWS:  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde.  RTY: Good afternoon. Good afternoon.  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde. In 1993 you were a member of Dublin
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED  ON AS FOLLOWS:  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde.  RTY: Good afternoon. Good afternoon.  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde. In 1993 you were a member of Dublin cil, isn't that right?
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED ON AS FOLLOWS:  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde.  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde. In 1993 you were a member of Dublin cil, isn't that right?  Dereafter after January '94, you became a member of South Dublin
MONDE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED ON AS FOLLOWS:  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde.  Good afternoon, Ms. Ormonde. In 1993 you were a member of Dublin cil, isn't that right?  Dereafter after January '94, you became a member of South Dublin

15:00:53	1	A.		That's right.
	2	Q.	655	I think that your the documentation records your voting record which I'll talk
	3			to you about shortly in connection with Quarryvale, isn't that right?
	4	A.		Yes.
15:01:03	5	Q.	656	You knew Mr. Frank Dunlop, isn't that right?
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	657	Did Mr. Frank Dunlop approach you about Quarryvale?
	8	A.		Only at the stage when they were lobbying for voting but I knew him because he
	9			was forever around the council area so I did know him.
15:01:23	10	Q.	658	Well the first significant Quarryvale vote as you know Ms. Ormonde was in May
	11			of 1991, isn't that right?
	12	A.		That's right.
	13	Q.	659	Now, do you recollect Mr. Dunlop being involved in connection with the
	14			Quarryvale vote at that time or prior to that vote?
15:01:38	15	A.		I don't recollect at what time he approached me and Mr. O'Callaghan together.
	16			I cannot recall exactly.
	17	Q.	660	Did you have a meeting at some stage with Mr. Dunlop and Mr. O'Callaghan
	18			together?
	19	Α.		I can recall at some stage that I met them and I can't recall whether it was in
15:01:56	20			the council or whether it was one of the hotels or whether I was part of a
	21			group of people who were going to be met at that time.
	22	Q.	661	Would you have known Mr. O'Callaghan socially?
	23	A.		No.
	24	Q.	662	No. And did you have meetings with Mr. O'Callaghan together with other
15:02:14	25			councillors?
	26	A.		I have a feeling that's where, that's where, that it was at a group lobbying
	27			thing that I met Mr. O'Callaghan.
	28	Q.	663	So that you will, and was that the only context in which you met Mr.
	29			O'Callaghan?
15:02:27	30	Α.		That's the only time I had met him.

15:02:29	1	Q. 664	And this was a group presentation in relation to Quarryvale?
	2	A.	That I can recall, I can recall that as a group.
	3	Q. 665	And if we just look at the documentation with which you have been circulated,
	4		Ms. Ormonde, and if we look at 7963. This is an extract from Mr. Dunlop's
15:02:47	5		diary. And you will see that on the 7th of September there is a note "arranged
	6		to meet Ann Ormonde". And then there is an entry for a meeting with Ann
	7		Ormonde in September 1992?
	8	A.	Yeah. I saw that too in my own documentation but I don't recall it.
	9	Q. 666	Yes. I think in fact in a previous module you said that you have no
15:03:04	10		recollection of this meeting, isn't that right?
	11	A.	I don't recall it at all. I do remember a group meeting with both of them.
	12	Q. 667	Yes. Mr. Dunlop said in his evidence that he felt that he would have discussed
	13		the Ballycullen and Beechill matter with you but he would also have discussed a
	14		larger development at that meeting?
15:03:21	15	A.	I don't recall that conversation either.
	16	Q. 668	And in the documentation if I can show you at 7964 when Mr. Dunlop was asked to
	17		supply the diary entries that related to Quarryvale to the Tribunal. He
	18		identified this as a Quarryvale related matter.
	19	A.	Yeah, I don't recall that either.
15:03:46	20	Q. 669	All right. Well if you look at 8465, Ms. Ormonde, there is a telephone entry
	21		at 10.30 in Mr. Dunlop's telephone records that records you giving some
	22		information about your telephone numbers and to disregard, to you returning the
	23		call from Mr. Dunlop.
	24	A.	I don't recall that at all.
15:03:59	25	Q. 670	But would you have contacted Mr. Dunlop at his office, Ms. Ormonde, on
	26		occasion?
	27	A.	Well, well the only time that I can remember meeting having contacts with Mr.
	28		Dunlop was after when the Tribunal was established and I don't know, I thought
	29		he phoned me but it looks from looking at the documentation that he says that I
15:04:20	30		contacted him. Now, I don't remember who contacted who but I felt it was he

15:04:25	1		contacted me.
	2	Q. 671	Yes. I think that in your statement to the Tribunal you indicated that Mr.
	3		Dunlop telephoned you, isn't that right?
	4	A.	Yes, that was my recollection.
15:04:33	5	Q. 672	But you have no recollection of any other contact by telephone contact passing
	6		between you?
	7	A.	No.
	8	Q. 673	On the 8th of December at 8709, there is an entry in Mr. Dunlop's diary for a
	9		dinner with Therese, Olivia, Mary, Ann, Owen O'Callaghan and Cox Ardee. Did
15:04:53	10		you attend any such dinner?
	11	A.	No.
	12	Q. 674	And the Ann referred to there is not you, is that correct?
	13	A.	No, no.
	14	Q. 675	Insofar as your record for voting for Quarryvale is concerned, you have seen
15:05:03	15		the documentation, Ms. Ormonde, that has been circulated?
	16	A.	Yes.
	17	Q. 676	And you agree with the records of the minutes of the meetings.
	18	A.	Yes.
	19	Q. 677	And at 16718, insofar as the meeting of the 16th of May 1991 is concerned, you
15:05:19	20		voted in favour of the amendment to motion 38?
	21	A.	Yes.
	22	Q. 678	And you voted in favour of the substantive motions, isn't that right?
	23	A.	Yes.
	24	Q. 679	So effectively what you voted for in May of 1991, was the transfer of the town
15:05:30	25		centre zoning from the Lucan/Clondalkin town centre lands to Quarryvale, isn't
	26		that right?
	27	A.	Yes.
	28	Q. 680	Why did you do that?
	29	A.	In my regard, there was putting an open door. I had made up my mind and I was
15:05:43	30		voting for it. Since 1972 nothing had happened in that area. It was a black

15:05:49	1			spot area, total breakdown of law and order, there was students couldn't get
	2			jobs, couldn't get work experience and there was, it was an opportunity in my
	3			book to get things moving. With social order was, to try and tackle the
	4			unemployment of the area and I saw an opportunity to fast track this.
15:06:12	5	Q.	681	Would it be fair to say that thereafter that you consistently remained a
	6			supporter?
	7	A.		Yes.
	8	Q.	682	Of the Quarryvale development at Quarryvale.
	9	A.		Yes.
15:06:19	10	Q.	683	And if one looks at the record of the vote on the 17th of December 1992, you
	11			will see that in the second meeting you voted against the first two motions?
	12	A.		Yes.
	13	Q.	684	Which effectively was an attempt to reverse what had happened in May of '91,
	14			isn't that right?
15:06:34	15	A.		Yes, yes.
	16	Q.	685	And then you voted in favour of an amendment that capped retail shopping at
	17			250,000 square feet?
	18	A.		Yes.
	19	Q.	686	And in that regard Mr. Dunlop has told the Tribunal that there were effectively
15:06:45	20			negotiations ongoing throughout the meeting in relation to the cap and that
	21			there was a view expressed that the only way to get the Quarryvale zoning
	22			through was to agree to a cap?
	23	A.		Well I was delighted that happened because of the message coming through was
	24			that it was going to damage the development of the Blanchardstown town centre.
15:07:05	25			So I thought it was a very good compromise and I was very pleased because the
	26			whole exercise was to develop the three town centres, that was my philosophy.
	27	Q.	687	So you were in favour of the cap, is that right?
	28	A.		Oh, yes, yes.
	29	Q.	688	And you felt that that was?
15:07:19	30	A.		A very good thing.

15:07:19	1	Q.	689	And that would allow for appropriate development at Blanchardstown also is that
	2			right?
	3	A.		Absolutely.
	4	Q.	690	And insofar as the next vote is concerned, you also voted in favour of the
15:07:30	5			amendment that rezoned the Neilstown lands back to D, isn't that right?
	6	A.		That's right.
	7	Q.	691	Town centre lands?
	8	A.		That's right.
	9	Q.	692	And were you aware of the proposal to development National Stadium on the
15:07:40	10			Lucan/Clondalkin lands?
	11	A.		I didn't take much interest in that at all. I didn't. I really that was
	12			outside my thinking.
	13	Q.	693	But would you not have been concerned with what use those particular lands were
	14			going to be put?
15:07:51	15	A.		Well it was going on around me but I didn't really participate in the
	16			discussion No. 1. And neither did I ask questions at that time about the
	17			National Stadium. I felt that something should go in to the if you were
	18			transferring the development over to Quarryvale maybe perhaps it would be a
	19			good idea to have something in the Neilstown area, I didn't really think about
15:08:16	20			it too much.
	21	Q.	694	And insofar as the meetings of Dublin County Council were concerned, did you
	22			ever receive telephone calls telling you meetings were on and that your vote
	23			was needed?
	24	A.		Well that would be the norm because my teaching job was quite close to the
15:08:32	25			Dublin County Council offices. So it would have been very easy for me to nip
	26			down should there be a vote on. So
	27	Q.	695	Did you everybody get such a phone call in relation to Quarryvale for example?
	28	A.		I got telephone calls all the time, so I'm sure I did.
	29	Q.	696	And that would mean that there was somebody telephoning you to tell you that
15:08:52	30			there was a vote coming up?
i				

20100100	-			Then I would have district to tell me. I was interested in voting to
	2			Quarryvale.
	3	Q.	697	Yes. And who would you've alerted to tell you about the votes and the when the
	4			vote on Quarryvale was coming on?
15:09:04	5	A.		The whip at the time was Pat Dunne so naturally I would have asked him would he
	6			phone me about it.
	7	Q.	698	You would have known of course from the documentation with which you were
	8			circulated by the secretariat of Dublin County Council of the particular
	9			meetings when they were coming up and when the special meeting was about
15:09:19	10			Quarryvale, isn't that right?
	11	A.		Oh, I would yes.
	12	Q.	699	And you would have known not alone from the amount of publicity from the June
	13			1991 elections that the Quarryvale issue was a highly contentious issue, isn't
	14			that right?
15:09:31	15	A.		That's right.
	16	Q.	700	I think it is the case, Ms. Ormonde, from the 17th of December 1992 was a date
	17			especially fixed for dealing with only one matter and that was the Quarryvale
	18			rezoning, isn't that right?
	19	A.		Yes.
15:09:40	20	Q.	701	And in May of 1991, the only substantive issue dealt with on that day was the
	21			Quarryvale vote, isn't that right?
	22	A.		That's right.
	23	Q.	702	So that on the days of the two critical votes I suggest to you, Ms. Ormonde,
	24			you would have known in advance
15:09:54	25	A.		I would.
	26	Q.	703	that the only matter that was going to be dealt with was the were the
	27			Quarryvale matters, isn't that right?
	28	A.		That's right.
	29	Q.	704	So if you received any phone call in relation to the 17th of December or in May
15:10:06	30			of 1991, it was somebody summoning you for the actual vote, isn't that right?

Well I would have alerted them to tell me. I was interested in voting for

15:08:53

Α.

15:10:11	1	Α.		Well to alert me that a vote might take place at a certain time.
	2	Q.	705	Yes. Because you would have known
	3	A.		Yes, I knew I actually.
	4	Q.	706	that Quarryvale was on. So what you were getting the call about was to
15:10:21	5			ensure that you were down in Dublin County Council to vote, isn't that right?
	6	A.		That's right.
	7	Q.	707	And Mr. Dunne was the person who telephoned you in order to tell you that it
	8			was time for you to come down because you were needed to vote, is that right?
	9	A.		Well I would think so, that's the way it would have worked.
15:10:36	10	Q.	708	And I think in January of 1993, Ms. Ormonde, at 9047, at 12:10 you are recorded
	11			as contacting Mr. Dunlop's office. And you leave a message to say you will
	12			call back?
	13	Α.		I don't recall that.
	14	Q.	709	Right. And at 9049, on the 8th of January the following day, which is Friday
15:11:00	15			the 8th of January you are recorded as at 11:00 43 as ringing Mr. Dunlop's
	16			office also, isn't that right?
	17	A.		Well I see it there but I don't recall.
	18	Q.	710	Had you anything that you had to deal with or discuss with Mr. Dunlop in
	19			January of 1993?
15:11:15	20	Α.		I wouldn't think so. I would have no reason to be phoning him.
	21	Q.	711	Well could I suggest to you, Ms. Ormonde, that you were a candidate in the
	22			Senate Election in January 1993 and some five days after your telephone calls
	23			to Mr. Dunlop's office he paid you 1,000 pounds, isn't that right?
	24	Α.		I didn't solicit any money. Did I not solicit Mr. Dunlop.
15:11:34	25	Q.	712	I didn't suggest to you that you solicited. I suggested to you that as a
	26			matter of fact what happened in early January of '93, is that you were a
	27			candidate in the Senate Election, isn't that right?
	28	A.		That's right.
	29	Q.	713	On the 12th of January 1993, some four days after your recorded telephone call
15:11:50	30			with Mr. Dunlop office at 8153. Mr at 1853, please. Mr. Dunlop's cheque

15:12:03	1		stub records a cheque for 1,000 pounds to Ann Ormonde?
	2	A.	Yes, I've seen that in my documentation. I went through my political account
	3		which I had opened since 1989 and I have no record of that lodgement.
	4	Q. 714	Right. Well we'll come do deal with that in a moment, Ms. Ormonde. At the
15:12:21	5		moment what I am trying to establish from you is whether now looking at the
	6		coincidence and the dates and assuming for the moment that Mr. Dunlop did in
	7		fact write a cheque to you on the 12th of January '93, do you now accept that
	8		it's likely that your telephone calls to Mr. Dunlop's office on the 7th and 8th
	9		of January '93, were in connection with that cheque?
15:12:46	10	A.	No, I don't recall any of those phone calls.
	11	Q. 715	Yes.
	12	A.	And I don't know why I would have made them.
	13	Q. 716	Would you not accept that it's likely that the only reason you had to contact
	14		Mr. Dunlop in early January 1993, was to solicit the donation from Mr. Dunlop
15:12:58	15		which was given to you on the 12th of January '93, by way of cheque?
	16	A.	No, I did not solicit Mr. Dunlop.
	17	Q. 717	All right. And if I show you at, Ms. Ormonde. A cheque that's made out quite
	18		poor copy made out to Ms. Ormonde and I think at 9077, it appears that the
	19		cheque has been negotiated and according to your bank records, Ms. Ormond, at
15:13:30	20		9078 you make a lodgement to your bank account on the 18th of January 1993 in
	21		the sum of 1,000 pounds, isn't that right?
	22	A.	I couldn't, I didn't recall that. I thought I thoroughly examined my accounts.
	23		I thought I had thoroughly examined it but having said that. I have said that
	24		if Mr. Dunlop said he gave me 1,000, I will accept it. And I put that into my
15:13:55	25		statement.
	26	Q. 718	Yes. And if as appears to be the case, Ms. Ormonde, that 1,000 pounds lodged
	27		to your account on the 18th of January, represents the encashment of Mr.
	28		Dunlop's cheque on the 12th of January '93, you accept that you received this
	29		money in January '93?
15:14:09	30	A.	I accept from seeing what I have seen now.

15:14:12	1	Q. 71	19	Yes. And if you look at 10670, Ms. Ormonde, you will see that at 10.30 on the
	2			17th of January, the day before those funds are credited to your bank account
	3			you again telephone Mr. Dunlop's office?
	4	A.		I don't remember that at all.
15:14:28	5	Q. 72	20	And what I am suggesting to you, Ms. Ormonde, is that it's likely that
	6			telephone call would have been a telephone call of thanks probably to Mr.
	7			Dunlop in respect of the cheque that he had given to you or sent to you?
	8	A.		Uh-huh.
	9	Q. 72	21	On the 12th. Doesn't that seem logical?
15:14:42	10	A.		It does seem but I don't recall those phone calls.
	11	Q. 72	22	I must then suggest to you also that your contact with Mr. Dunlop in the 7th
	12			and 8th of January 1993 probably related to the funds that Mr. Dunlop gave you
	13			on the 12th of January 1993.
	14	A.		All I'm saying is that I did not solicit money from Mr. Dunlop.
15:15:03	15	Q. 72	23	Yes. Who did you believe was the source of the funds that you received from
	16			Mr. Dunlop in January of 1993?
	17	A.		I didn't think at all. I just took it, that it was a political donation, that
	18			was it, didn't even give it thought.
	19	Q. 72	24	Well did you tell the Fianna Fail Inquiry that you presumed the money that you
15:15:21	20			got from Mr. Dunlop was from Mr. O'Callaghan?
	21	Α.		I'm sure I I'm sure I I can't remember.
	22	Q. 72	25	Yes.
	23	A.		I can't remember.
	24	Q. 72	26	Well if I show you then a record at 3412, Ms. Ormonde, of minutes of the notes
15:15:37	25			that were taken by the people who attended the Fianna Fail inquiry. And what I
	26			want to draw to your attention is the final paragraph. And it says "in
	27			relation to supporters of the Quarryvale issue she particularly recalls that
	28			Colm Tyndall, Colm McGrath and Anne Devitt whom she described as a good clear
	29			minded debater. She said she has no knowledge of any other benefits received
15:15:58	30			from Frank Dunlop and that she presumed that the money received was from Owen

15:16:01	1			O'Callaghan."
	2	A.		Yeah.
	3	Q.	727	Did you tell the inquiry that?
	4	A.		Well I did. And now that I see it, it's probably the way it was at the time
15:16:10	5			but right now I can't recall that.
	6	Q.	728	So that in fact what happened in January of 1993, if what you told the Fianna
	7			Fail inquiry is correct, is that Mr, you contacted Mr. Dunlop. You don't
	8			believe it was about the money but you received a cheque from Mr. Dunlop but
	9			that you believed that the ultimate donor of that money to you was Mr.
15:16:31	10			O'Callaghan, is that fair?
	11	A.		Possibly, possibly.
	12	Q.	729	Yes. Now, Mr. Dunlop when he gave evidence to the Tribunal in relation to this
	13			matter, told the Tribunal in relation to your particular donation that in the
	14			context of Ann Ormonde that the approach was made to him either by Mr. Liam
15:16:52	15			Lawlor or Mr. Gilbride. So what Mr. Dunlop told the Tribunal was that the
	16			request for the payment of the sum of 1,000 pounds in January 1993, for you was
	17			made to him by either Mr. Lawlor or Mr. Sean Gilbride?
	18	A.		I have no idea, I wouldn't know that.
	19	Q.	730	Right. Would you ever have had occasion or reason to discuss with Mr. Sean
<i>15:17:14</i>	20			Gilbride fundraising or the receipt of monies from Mr. Dunlop?
	21	Α.		No.
	22	Q.	731	Did you ever have any conversation or discussion with the late Mr. Liam Lawlor
	23			about fundraising or about receiving money or donations from Mr. Dunlop?
	24	A.		No.
15:17:30	25	Q.	732	No. Do you accept that some approach was made by somebody to Mr. Dunlop in
	26			January of 1993, that resulted in a cheque for 1,000 pounds being paid to you?
	27	A.		I didn't give it any thought at all because I was busy preparing for my
	28			elections at the time.
	29	Q.	733	How do you think that Mr. Dunlop came to select you?
<i>15:17:48</i>	30	Α.		I don't know.
1				

15:17:49	1	Q.	734	Right. Did you have any discussion with Mr. Dunlop about the cheque in January
	2			of 1993?
	3	A.		As I said already, I don't recall having any discussions with him whatsoever in
	4			relation to that that cheque.
15:18:01	5	Q.	735	And the after the Tribunal was established, Ms. Ormonde, did you have any
	6			discussion with Mr. Dunlop about that payment?
	7	A.		As I said, when the Tribunal was established I understood he phoned me to
	8			remind me that he had given me a political donation.
	9	Q.	736	Mr. Dunlop I think in his statement says at 1924. That "you rang him to
15:18:29	10			confirm that a contribution of 1,000 pounds by way of cheque for your candidacy
	11			in the 1993 Senate Election was a legitimate political donation. Confirmed and
	12			a short discussion followed about the ridiculousness of the whole affair i.e.
	13			the Tribunal and I have not met or spoken to Ann Ormonde since then. I believe
	14			the conversation took place in 1999".
15:18:50	15	A.		I read that too in my preparation but I don't I understood it was the other
	16			way around.
	17	Q.	737	All right. Do you agree first of all that you had a conversation with Mr.
	18			Dunlop in 1999?
	19	A.		I wasn't sure whether it was a conversation or whether it was to remind me
15:19:07	20			through my answering machine, that I'm not sure whether I had a conversation
	21			with him or whether it was through my answering machine.
	22	Q.	738	In your statement to the Tribunal on this issue at 3430, Ms. Ormonde. You
	23			state "at some stage after the Tribunal was established Frank Dunlop telephoned
	24			me to remind me that he had give me donation of 1,000 pounds in 1992 general or
15:19:36	25			Seanad election. I did not make contact with him. He initiated this contact.
	26			After he advised me of this donation I examined all of my banks accounts
	27			records dating back to 1989 when I opened a political account.
	28			
	29			The Tribunal has this bank information already. I could not trace any
15:19:51	30			reference in any of the statements to the donation Mr. Dunlop said he made to

15:19:55	1			me."
	2			
	3			Now, that would suggest that you had a conversation with Mr. Dunlop, isn't that
	4			right?
15:20:01	5	A.		Well
	6	Q.	739	So when you provide this had information to the Tribunal in February 2003
	7	A.		Yes.
	8	Q.	740	you appear to have been of the view that you spoke with Mr. Dunlop?
	9	A.		Might have, yes. I mean as I say, I am terribly unsure whether I had the
15:20:14	10			conversation with him. But that would suggest that I had it with him. But I
	11			just am not sure about that.
	12	Q.	741	But the conversation that you had with Mr. Dunlop was a conversation about
	13			money, is that right?
	14	A.		Well it was to remind me that he had given me a political donation.
15:20:31	15	Q.	742	In November '92 or for the November '92 election?
	16	A.		For the Seanad election.
	17	Q.	743	Which was in January 1993?
	18	A.		'93, yes.
	19	Q.	744	Now is that the donation that you subsequently told the Fianna Fail inquiry you
15:20:46	20			believed originated from Mr. Owen O'Callaghan?
	21	Α.		That's right, that's probably it, that's right.
	22	Q.	745	Now, I think that when you were a member of South Dublin County Council,
	23			Ms. Ormonde, the issue of the cap arose again before the Council, isn't that
	24			right?
15:21:00	25	Α.		That's right.
	26	Q.	746	And I think the planners recommended that the cap be removed, isn't that right?
	27	A.		That's right.
	28	Q.	747	And a motion was brought by some of your colleagues on South Dublin County
	29			Council to reverse that decision by the planners. And you voted against your
15:21:18	30			colleagues and with the planners effectively, isn't that right?

15:21:23	1	Α.		I can't recall that.
	2	Q.	748	Well at 14931 of Mr. Ciaran Kennedy's statement to the Tribunal in relation to
	3			the removal of the cap. At paragraph 16 he says that "at a special meeting on
	4			the 24th of September '98, the manager's report on the above motion recommended
15:21:43	5			that the written draft statement be not amended adds proposed. Following
	6			discussions the motion was defeated. This had the effect of confirming that
	7			the cap could not be reimposed during the process of making its new plan for
	8			South County Dublin and confirmed that whilst the Quarryvale lands had the
	9			zoning designation D C district centre it would be permitted town centre. It
15:22:02	10			would have permitted town centre uses. The following councillors voted for the
	11			motion to reverse the removal of the cap on retail space at Quarryvale.
	12			
	13			And they are listed there and then the following councillors voted against the
	14			motion and you were recorded as voting against the motion. The motion being a
15:22:29	15			motion to overturn the planners decision to remove the cap, do you understand?
	16	Α.		Yes.
	17	Q.	749	Okay so that your position had changed, Ms. Ormonde, by 1998, isn't that right?
	18	Α.		Yes, well it was a bank it was the planners, the manager.
	19	Q.	750	Yes.
15:22:34	20	Α.		Put forward that so and the councillors from the area were happy enough with
	21			it.
	22	Q.	751	In relation to the removal of the cap. Did you have any meetings with Mr.
	23			Dunlop about the removal of the cap?
	24	Α.		No.
15:22:45	25	Q.	752	All right. Did you have any contact or communication with Mr. Owen O'Callaghan
	26			about the removal
	27	A.		Yes, yes I met him once in the council.
	28	Q.	753	And was that in connection with seeking your support for his position?
	29	Α.		Well to alerts us that it was coming up, that was it you know but no more than
15:23:01	30			that. It was just he was around the Council at the time and I can't remember

15:23:06	1		did he actually ask me to support it.
	2	Q. 754	Yes. Well I think in September '98, at 13264. He wrote to you, isn't that
	3		right?
	4	A.	I see that now.
15:23:21	5	Q. 755	Yes. And he said "Dear Ann, how are you keeping." This is Owen not Noel and
	6		he informed you about the cap?
	7	A.	Oh, yes.
	8	Q. 756	Isn't that right?
	9	A.	Yes, I remember that.
15:23:31	10	Q. 757	Yes. And he sought your support for his position, isn't that right?
	11	A.	Yes.
	12	Q. 758	And his position was to support the removal of the cap on retail development at
	13		Quarryvale, isn't that right?
	14	A.	Yes.
15:23:41	15	Q. 759	So that he did contact you by correspondence, isn't that right, the position?
	16	A.	I recall, I am recalling that now.
	17	Q. 760	Yes. And also you think you may have had a meeting with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	18	A.	Oh, I definitely met him. Yes, I definitely met him.
	19	Q. 761	You don't recollect having any meeting with Mr. Dunlop in relation to the
15:23:58	20		removal of the cap?
	21	A.	No, no.
	22	Q. 762	Can I ask you. I think that you indicated that Mr. Dunlop was regularly around
	23		Dublin County Council?
	24	A.	Oh, yeah.
15:24:06	25	Q. 763	Do you have a recollection of him being equally around South Dublin County
	26		Council?
	27	A.	No, no.
	28	Q. 764	No.
	29	A.	I didn't really see very much of him at all out there. I don't recall ever
15:24:16	30		meeting him out there.

15:24:17	1	Q. 765	Uh-huh. Would be it be fair so day to say, Ms. Ormonde, after the 1993
	2		Development Plan was made that you didn't see quite as much of Mr. Dunlop as
	3		you had seen up to December 1993?
	4	A.	Well he was around the Council Chamber all of the time. You couldn't but see
15:24:32	5		him. He was around full stop.
	6	Q. 766	Yes. And certainly in Mr. Dunlop's diaries in 1996 at 12667. There is an
	7		entry for you on the 3rd of September "Woods and Anne Ormonde" do you see that?
	8	A.	Yeah, I do.
	9	Q. 767	And do you recollect what that meeting was about?
15:24:50	10	Α.	No, I don't, no.
	11	Q. 768	Do you remember having any meeting?
	12	A.	No.
	13	Q. 769	In Mr. Dunlop's office?
	14	A.	No, no.
15:24:55	15	Q. 770	Can I show you then at 12697, Ms. Ormonde, on the 2nd of October 1996, you are
	16		recorded as having a attended a meeting in Mr. Dunlop's office?
	17	A.	God that's news to me.
	18	Q. 771	Yes. You have no recollection is that the position?
	19	A.	I remember meeting him somewhere around that time. I mean, I bumped into him I
15:25:20	20		think. I have, I don't have any detailed recollection of it.
	21	Q. 772	Yes. That particular entry, Ms. Ormonde, on the 2nd of September 1996, would
	22		suggest an arranged meeting at the offices of Mr. Dunlop, isn't that right?
	23	A.	There I go again, I can't recall.
	24	Q. 773	Can't recall. And at 12709. On the 9th of October '96, there is a third entry
15:25:44	25		for a meeting with Mr. Dunlop in his diary with, you isn't that right?
	26	A.	Yeah.
	27	Q. 774	And is the position the same there, Ms. Ormonde, that you can't remember what
	28		that meeting was about?
	29	A.	No, I can't. I'm trying to think.
15:25:57	30	Q. 775	That would mean, Ms. Ormonde, that there were three meetings with Mr. Dunlop

15:26:01	1			recorded in his diary in September and October 1996 and you have no
	2			recollection of any of them.
	3	A.		No, I can't. I'm trying to think now what they would be about now I can't
	4			think.
15:26:13	5	Q. 7	776	All right.
	6	A.		Unless you prompt me.
	7	Q. 7	777	I would if I could, at 12710, Ms. Ormonde. On the 14th of October 1996, on
	8			Monday the 14th of October, you will see again there is an entry in Mr.
	9			Dunlop's diary for Anne Ormonde?
15:26:38	10			And I suggest that's likely to be you and that's the 4th meeting in 1996 that's
	11			recorded in build Dunlop's diary between Mr. Dunlop and yourself. And is it
	12			the same position, Ms. Ormonde, that you cannot remember?
	13	A.		I don't recall.
	14	Q. 7	778	Why you met with Mr. Dunlop on those occasions?
15:26:53	15	A.		Would it be so. I could meet him socially. I don't know. I can't recall.
	16	Q. 7	779	But I would suggest that you are unlikely to behaving a social meeting with Mr.
	17			Dunlop at 9:45 a.m. on the Monday the 14th of October 1996, isn't that right?
	18	A.		I can't recall that at all.
	19	Q. 7	780	But it follows that there was some business being transacted?
15:27:12	20	A.		Oh, if I could I would tell you.
	21	Q. 7	781	Yes. Is there any possibility that that was in connection with the lifting of
	22			the cap?
	23	A.		No, I don't recall he lobbying me at all about the lifting of the cap.
	24	Q. 7	782	Did you receive any political donations from Mr. Owen O'Callaghan?
15:27:27	25	A.		I got a political donation for my golf classic in 1999.
	26	Q. 7	783	Of how much?
	27	A.		500.
	28	Q. 7	784	Yes.
	29	A.		400 or 500, whatever it was at that time.
15:27:38	30	Q. 7	785	Yes. And similarly, did you get a political donation in 1997 from Mr. Dunlop.

15:27:44	1	A.	I got 200 I think or 250 I'm not sure which one it was, political donation
	2		which came in a cheque form about the middle of May 1997.
	3	Q. 786	So that the only cheque donation from Mr. Dunlop that you are unclear about is
	4		the one in January of 1993?
15:28:03	5	A.	That's right, that's right.
	6	Q. 787	And until today you saw the lodgement in your own bank account it was a
	7		surprise to you?
	8	A.	It was a surprise.
	9	Q. 788	That you had received this money from Mr. Dunlop?
15:28:11	10	A.	Yeah.
	11	Q. 789	Although you told the Fianna Fail inquiry you thought that it had come from Mr.
	12		O'Callaghan. Is that right?
	13	Α.	Well I'm just going through that thinking.
	14	Q. 790	Yes. Thank you very much, Ms. Ormonde. If you would answer any questions
15:28:23	15		anybody else might have.
	16		
	17		JUDGE FAHERTY: Yes just one. Ms. Ormonde, can I just ask you really about
	18		your thought process on the Neilstown lands. I think you agreed with
	19		Ms. Dillon as far as the Quarryvale proposal was concerned you voted in favour
15:28:36	20		of the 16th of May '91 vote, which effectively transferred the town plan town
	21		centre D zoning to Quarryvale from Neilstown.
	22	A.	That's right.
	23		
	24		JUDGE FAHERTY: And I think we know that there were a number of motions then
15:28:48	25		in the lead up to December '92. And again you voted I think there you said
	26		that you voted on the motion to set a cap on Quarryvale.
	27	A.	Yeah.
	28		
	29		JUDGE FAHERTY: And I think you said to Ms. Dillon that the reason that you
15:29:03	30		did that, it would allow for appropriate development on the Neilstown lands.

15:29:08	1	A.	Yes.
	2		
	3		JUDGE FAHERTY: Because we know I think in 1992 Neilstown got the town centre
	4		D zoning back as well didn't it albeit with specific objectives.
15:29:21	5	A.	Oh, that's right, yes, yes. Yes, yes.
	6		
	7		JUDGE FAHERTY: I think Ms. Dillon will alert me if I misrepresent anything.
	8		
	9		I just want to ask you. By 1998 then I think, whatever, whenever you vote for
15:29:34	10		the removal of the cap on the Quarryvale. You say your objective in voting for
	11		the cap in 1992, was to allow for that presumably in conjunction with the
	12		Neilstown getting back its zoning was to allow for development on Neilstown.
	13	A.	Well Blanchardstown more so than, to give a compromise to the 250 in 1991 for
	14		me was to give a chance to the Blanchardstown development to take.
15:30:05	15		
	16		JUDGE FAHERTY: I heard you saying that. But I understood that you wanted all
	17		three
	18	A.	Well I would have liked all three in the sense of Tallaght town centre the
	19		Lucan/Clondalkin, one through Quarryvale and then the Blanchardstown one, that
15:30:19	20		was what my thinking was to allow Blanchardstown to develop at the same time
	21		and because I knew there was concern that if it was the cap was 500, it would
	22		be too much at that time.
	23		
	24		JUDGE FAHERTY: And did you and what about Neilstown?
15:30:36	25	Α.	Neilstown wasn't part of my thinking at all. Neilstown became Quarryvale.
	26		
	27		JUDGE FAHERTY: I may have misunderstood you.
	28	Α.	Neilstown became Quarryvale.
	29		
15:30:47	30		JUDGE FAHERTY: Ms. Ormonde.

15:30:48	1	A.	Sorry?
	2		
	3		JUDGE FAHERTY: Neilstown wasn't developed, isn't that correct?
	4	A.	Neilstown was the Ronanstown.
15:30:55	5		
	6		JUDGE FAHERTY: It was the Lucan/Clondalkin town centre in the 1972 and '83
	7		Development Plan.
	8	A.	Exactly. And that was slow moving that there was an opportunity to fast track
	9		that by transferring that town centre over to Quarryvale and make it a district
15:31:11	10		centre and develop it with other uses, that was my thinking in that.
	11		
	12		JUDGE FAHERTY: Develop what with other uses?
	13	A.	Have it not alone as an industrial zoning but to also have it as a district
	14		town centre.
15:31:25	15		
	16		JUDGE FAHERTY: That was Neilstown we're talking about?
	17	A.	Yes that was town centre for Neilstown and then it was going to be transferred
	18		over to Quarryvale.
	19		
15:31:31	20		JUDGE FAHERTY: I see.
	21	A.	Am I right? I think I am.
	22		
	23		JUDGE FAHERTY: I see. Very well. And just one other matter, Ms. Ormonde.
	24		You said I think and you agreed that I think it was in 2000 that you told the
15:31:54	25		Fianna Fail inquiry or you agreed with Ms. Dillon that the note in fairness to
	26		you, the note that reflects the Fianna Fail inquiry.
	27	A.	Uh-huh.
	28		
	29		JUDGE FAHERTY: That was conducted I think in 2000. That you told whoever was
15:31:57	30		there, that you presumed the 1,000 pounds you received via Mr. Dunlop in
i			

15:32:02	1		January 1993 came from Mr. O'Callaghan?
	2	A.	Yeah.
	3		
	4		JUDGE FAHERTY: Is that correct?
15:32:08	5	A.	Well I mean it could have. And I presumed what I was saying at that time that
	6		it was fresh in my mind, you know. That I would agree with it then. The more
	7		you think about these things the more you get confused, you know.
	8		
	9		JUDGE FAHERTY: Yes. That's what I want to ask you. It was nearer the time
15:32:24	10		if you like in terms of
	11	A.	Yes that's right.
	12		
	13		JUDGE FAHERTY: But in January. Presumably you had the same presumption in
	14		January 1993, when you received the cheque from Mr. Dunlop.
15:32:35	15	A.	Yeah. I didn't give it any thought to be quite honest with you. I mean, I was
	16		in the middle of campaign, I hadn't time to think and that was my approach at
	17		that time was to go and get myself elected. So, you know, I wasn't giving it
	18		any thought until questionings were put forward later and then I began to think
	19		seriously and reflect and try and work it back into my own thinking as to when
15:32:59	20		it happened.
	21		
	22		JUDGE FAHERTY: You must have had some idea in 1993 when you got the cheque
	23		from whence it came?
	24	A.	I took it Frank Dunlop and then when you have time to think of if at a later
15:33:10	25		stage and time to reflect well it could have been through Owen O'Callaghan.
	26		
	27		JUDGE FAHERTY: Thanks very much
	28		
	29		CHAIRMAN: All right thank you very much
15:33:16	30	A.	Thank you.

15:33:17	1			THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW.
	2			
	3			MR. QUINN: Mr. Eamon McElroy, please.
	4			
15:33:22	5			MR. EAMON McELROY HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED BY
	6			MR. QUINN AS FOLLOWS:
	7			
	8			CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon Mr. McElroy. Good afternoon
	9			
15:34:03	10	Q.	791	MR. QUINN: Good afternoon, Mr. McElroy. Mr. McElroy, I think in January 1990
	11			you held a position of general manager branch and corporate banking for the
	12			Ireland division of Allied Irish Bank.
	13	A.		That's correct.
	14	Q.	792	And I think you have advised the Tribunal that the decision to sanction
15:34:19	15			facilities to Barkhill on the 19th of January 1990, or sometime shortly
	16			thereafter was your decision, isn't that right?
	17	A.		That's right.
	18	Q.	793	And I think you have provided a statement to the Tribunal at 23423. And I
	19			propose to just read that statement to you and just ask you one or two
15:34:34	20			questions arising out of it, if I may?
	21	A.		That's fine.
	22	Q.	794	You say that "your responsibilities included acting as chairman of the
	23			corporate banking credit committee which adjudicating on loan applications to
	24			the bank within limits determined by the board of directors of the company.
15:34:48	25			You say that the application submitted on the 19th of January 1990, on behalf
	26			of Barkhill Limited fell within those designated limits and you recall chairing
	27			the committee on that day.
	28			
	29			You say that it was at that time that the responsibilities of the chairman of
15:35:01	30			the committee to determine the decision on applications for loan finance after

having taking regard of the advices and opinions expressed by those senior 15:35:06 1 bankers that comprised the committee. You say that the application concerned 2 3 carried qualified positive recommendation by the team responsible for business development and credit assessment within property construction and allied sectors the positive recommendation was subject to four conditions. 15:35:23 5 6 7 You say that in the event there was a healthy debate with views being expressed both for and against the bank agreeing to the proposal. You say that it was 8 9 your decision to withdraw the application from the credit process on that day *15:35:38* 10 in order to take time out for reflection as the final decision was yours. You 11 say that you subsequently ruled that the application be sanctioned subject to three of the four conditions attaching to the original positive recommendation. 12 13 You say that the conditions withdrawn by you was the one which required verbal confirmation from the appropriate government department that designated status 14 15:35:59 15 would be forthcoming. You withdrew this condition as you did not believe it to 16 be appropriate for the bank to seek such a condition as part of it's credit process assessment. 17 18 You say your reasons for sanctioning the loan application despite the view of 19 the credit committee could be summarised as follows. 15:36:11 20 21 1. You held a high regard for the specialist team who were recommending the 22 application. You knew the location of the site and believed that it was 23 strategically situated to benefit from the increasing development of west 24 Dublin. 15:36:29 25 26 3. You took comfort from the professional valuations on the site which gave 27 significant margins over and above the loan being sanctioned. 28 29 *15:36:38* 30 4. You took comfort from the strong written expression of interest to purchase

15:36:50	1			50 per cent of the site whether designation was or was not changed.
	2			
	3			5. You believed that the proposal to be an attractively priced both in respect
	4			of the margin of the proposed loan and the arrangement fee. In this respect
15:36:53	5			you considered that the pricing proposed adequately recognised both the risk
	6			involved and the reward involved for assuming that risk. You say that at no
	7			time either before or after the sanction of the loan application did you meet
	8			with or converse with any of the representatives of Barkhill Limited".
	9			
15:37:13	10			Is that your statement concerning this matter, Mr. McElroy?
	11	Α.		That's correct.
	12	Q.	795	Do you want to amend or correct or clarify any aspect of that?
	13	Α.		No.
	14	Q.	796	Can I take it from that statement that this matter came before a credit
15:37:25	15			committee meeting, there was no finality at that meeting in relation to whether
	16			or not the application could be recommended?
	17	A.		Yeah.
	18	Q.	797	You adjourned it or withdrew it from the meeting. You reflected on it and you
	19			subsequently sanctioned it subject to three of the four originals conditions?
15:37:45	20	A.		That's correct, yes.
	21	Q.	798	Now, when the matter came before the committee I think it was envisaged that
	22			verbal confirmation to the designated status would be forthcoming, isn't that
	23			right?
	24	Α.		That was on the original recommendation as a condition, yes.
15:38:01	25	Q.	799	As I indicated earlier at 4060 in the document headed risk profile summary?
	26	A.		Uh-huh.
	27	Q.	800	It was suggested that the Minister for the Environment would telephone the bank
	28			to confirm designated status would be obtained for the Palmerstown site in the
	29			budget of 1990. In that intervening period, Mr. McElroy, did you make contact
15:38:23	30			either directly or indirectly with the minister and get an assurance on the

15:38:27	1			designated status of that site?
	2	Α.		No.
	3	Q.	801	If you take the reasons, Mr. McElroy, at 23423 that you give for sanctioning
	4			the loan application. If we take the first of those. You held a high regard
15:38:40	5			for the specialist team who recommended the application. Presumably that's a
	6			regard you would have had for every team working within your sector at that
	7			time?
	8	Α.		That's correct.
	9	Q.	802	And that's a reason that existed both on the 19th of January and subsequently?
15:38:56	10	A.		That's correct, yes.
	11	Q.	803	Can I just ask you what time lag was there between the consideration on the
	12			19th of the matter and credit committee and your subsequent decision?
	13	Α.		I don't recall my belief was a very short time frame but I don't recall. It
	14			could have been that afternoon or the next day.
15:39:15	15	Q.	804	The 19th I can was a Friday?
	16	Α.		Then it would have been the afternoon of the Friday are the Monday. It would
	17			not have been
	18	Q.	805	You wouldn't have taken the weekend to reflect on it?
	19	Α.		I may but I don't recall.
15:39:26	20	Q.	806	Was it usual to withdraw applications?
	21	Α.		It was unusual.
	22	Q.	807	Unusual. So this was an unusual step for you to have taken?
	23	Α.		That's correct.
	24	Q.	808	And is that because there was a significant opposition at that credit committee
15:39:37	25			meeting to the proposal?
	26	Α.		My recollection was that there was opposition from people whose judgement I
	27			would have represented at the time and still would respect. And there was
	28			equally strong support from people whose judgement I would accept.
	29	Q.	809	Yes.
15:39:54	30	Α.		And I certainly did not want the proposition to come down to a vote split of

15:40:00	1			2/3 or 4/3 or whatever. In the final analysis of the decision was going to be
	2			mine whatever way it went.
	3	Q.	810	You are suggesting that there would have been five possibly, six, seven people
	4			present at that committee meeting?
15:40:13	5	A.		I don't recall exactly but yes it was a well attended meeting.
	6	Q.	811	If we look at your second reason. You say that you knew the location of the
	7			site and believed that it was strategically situated to benefit from the
	8			increasing development in west Dublin. That's something you would have known
	9			at the meeting on the 19th, isn't that right?
15:40:30	10	Α.		I would have known in a very general way that that area in Dublin was growing
	11			and growing very rapidly and seemed to me to be you know that it was going to
	12			continue, that Dublin city was going to be developing in that direction.
	13	Q.	812	You say you took comfort from the professional valuations on the site gave
	14			significant margins over and above the loan being sanctioned?
15:40:49	15	A.		That's correct yes.
	16	Q.	813	I think the valuation on the site at the time was 12 million, isn't that right?
	17	A.		Between 12 and 16.
	18	Q.	814	16 on a phased break up?
	19	A.		17.5 from Gunnes both of whom I would have considered to be very professional
15:41:03	20			agent.
	21	Q.	815	What was being sought was sanctioned for a very short period of time, isn't
	22			that right, Mr. McElroy?
	23	A.		That's right.
	24	Q.	816	Not to complete the site acquisition but to partially acquire the site, isn't
15:41:14	25			that right?
	26	A.		That's correct.
	27	Q.	817	So there would have been still some of the site which wouldn't have been
	28			acquired at the due date, isn't that right?
	29	A.		My memory is that we were receiving security in respect of all of the
15:41:28	30			properties that we were funding. And this is my memory and that that was the

15:41:33	1		properties that were being valued by Lisneys and by Gunnes and that was the
	2		property that the Arlington Securities people had expressed strong interest in
	3		purchasing.
	4	Q. 818	You heard Mr. Rogals who felt or whose recollection insofar as he had a
15:41:51	5		recollection of that meeting that the Arlington letter didn't, or the Arlington
	6		offer didn't feature very much at the credit committee meeting?
	7	A.	It figured very much in the discussions that, yes it did figure.
	8	Q. 819	You say it did figure?
	9	A.	It did Keypak sorry.
15:42:05	10	Q. 820	Did the issue of designation figure as well, Mr. McElroy?
	11	A.	Not with me it didn't, no.
	12	Q. 821	Well did it figure at the meeting?
	13	A.	It figured at the meeting to the extent that it was presented to the meeting
	14		if again if I recall that Mr. Gilmartin had made often made very strong
15:42:23	15		approaches to designation would be forth coming and that he could have that
	16		confirmation given to the bank.
	17	Q. 822	Why do you think your very well represented team within the bank would suggest
	18		that the Minister for the Environment would telephone you to confirm designated
	19		status on the site?
15:42:39	20	A.	My understanding is that that was, that was a proposal made to that team by Mr.
	21		Gilmartin and that the team saw that as an added piece of comfort, if you like,
	22		to the positive recommendation that they were giving.
	23	Q. 823	Had you ever received a recommendation which you could ring a government
	24		minister in order to get confirmation in whether or not a site had been
15:43:06	25		designated?
	26	A.	I hadn't. But in this instance this is if I may say so my memory is that
	27		the condition was that the government minister would ring the bank, the bank
	28		would not be initiating any phone calls.
	29	Q. 824	And at 4060 this is the risk profile summary, that Mr. Rogals appears not to
15:43:26	30		have seen.

1			It says "The Minister for the Environment to telephone us to confirm designated
2			status will be obtained for the Palmerstown site."
3	A.		My understanding is that that was an offer given by Mr. Gilmartin and accepted
4			by the team as such. The team in lending as an additional item of comfort.
5	Q.	825	Yes. It was accepted by Mr. Kay and Mr. Donnagh?
6	A.		That is my understanding.
7	Q.	826	And they were suggesting that that would be a condition?
8	A.		They were yes.
9	Q.	827	Yes. And you say that the designation of the site did not feature at all in
10			your decision or the possible designation of the site?
11	A.		No.
12	Q.	828	This was a very short-term facility that was being sought, isn't that right, it
13			was only for six months?
14	A.		Yes.
15	Q.	829	The Arlington letter was no more than an expression of interest, isn't that
16			right?
17	A.		I read it as a strong expression of interest.
18	Q.	830	It wasn't a binding contract, isn't that right?
19	A.		That's correct.
20	Q.	831	It couldn't have been deemed to have been a binding contract?
21	A.		That's correct.
22	Q.	832	This site hadn't been fully assembled and indeed when you made your sanction
23			and advanced monies it still wasn't going to be assembled, isn't that correct?
24	A.		That's correct yes.
25	Q.	833	It had no zoning?
26	۸		That's correct.
26	Α.		
26		834	No planning, isn't that correct?
		834	
27	Q. A.	834 835	No planning, isn't that correct?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 A. 4 5 Q. 6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 10 11 A. 12 Q. 13 14 A. 15 Q. 16 17 A. 18 Q. 19 A. 20 Q. 21 A. 22 Q. 23 24 A.	2 3 A. 4 5 Q. 825 6 A. 7 Q. 826 8 A. 9 Q. 827 10 11 A. 12 Q. 828 13 14 A. 15 Q. 829 16 17 A. 18 Q. 830 19 A. 20 Q. 831 21 A. 22 Q. 832 23 24 A.

15:44:44	1		town centre on that site, isn't that correct?
	2	A.	I had no recollection.
	3	Q. 836	Permission granted to another customer of Allied Irish Bank?
	4	Α.	I went wasn't familiar with that.
15:44:53	5	Q. 837	Was that not something you would have thought would have been brought to your
	6		attention by Mr. Kay and his team?
	7	A.	I was aware that there was another site.
	8	Q. 838	3 Yes.
	9	A.	I was aware that there were discussions taking place between Mr. Gilmartin and
15:45:08	10		Mr. O'Callaghan and that the expected outcome of those discussions would be an
	11		agreement.
	12	Q. 839	In fact it was originally anticipated that part of this sanction would go
	13		towards paying some of Mr. O'Callaghan's money, isn't that correct?
	14	A.	That's correct, yes.
15:45:24	15	Q. 840	And you left in a condition which provided that the balance of the money would
	16		be paid after designation came through on the site, isn't that right?
	17	A.	I don't recall that.
	18	Q. 84	Well if we look at condition No. 4 at if I could have 4056.
	19	Α.	Yes, it was a condition that part of the payment to O'Callaghan Properties
15:45:54	20		would be deferred.
	21	Q. 842	And you left that condition in, isn't that correct?
	22	A.	I did, yes.
	23	Q. 843	If we could have sorry. I should have. If I could have the next page,
	24		please. 4057. Do you see under the heading summary/recommendations?
15:46:11	25	A.	I do.
	26	Q. 844	Do you see the third of those "we are reliably informed that the government is
	27		strongly in favour of this project and will grant designated status later this
	28		month".
	29	A.	Yes, I read that.
15:46:28	30	Q. 845	Do you recall any discussion of the credit committee meeting arising out of

15:46:28	1			that?
	2	A.		There would have been discussion about it, yes.
	3	Q.	846	And did you inquire of the team or the team leader the source of that
	4			information?
15:46:43	5	A.		My memory is that the source of that information was Mr. Gilmartin to the team
	6			himself, themselves.
	7	Q.	847	And in fact, whilst this credit committee met on the 19th of January, and you
	8			may have given the sanction by the perhaps the 22nd of January, 23rd of
	9			January, the loan didn't actually issue I think until February, isn't that
15:47:02	10			right, the 19th of February?
	11	A.		I understand that to be the case from Mr. Rogals evidence. I would not have
	12			been involved in that element of it.
	13	Q.	848	And I suggest to you that the terms under which the monies were ultimately
	14			given differed from this sanction. First of all, there was to be no payment to
15:47:21	15			Mr. O'Callaghan on foot of the terms, isn't that right?
	16	A.		There was no payment to Mr. O'Callaghan under the terms.
	17	Q.	849	Yes.
	18	A.		Of the sanction.
	19	Q.	850	When it ultimately came through, isn't that correct?
15:47:33	20	A.		Yes.
	21	Q.	851	Did you know that?
	22	A.		Did I know.
	23	Q.	852	That Mr that the term requiring payment out of the 8.5 million of 1.35
	24			million to Mr. O'Callaghan was being left out of the loan offer?
15:47:50	25	A.		I didn't. I knew that one of the conditions was of the sanction was that that
	26			would not be paid over until such time as designation.
	27	Q.	853	No that's the balance of the $1.35\ \text{million}$ . But if we go to the document on
	28			screen please.
	29	A.		Yes.
15:48:08	30	Q.	854	4058. Accompanying the mark up was a schedule of land purchase costs do you

15:48:13  2 A. Yes I have.  3 Q. 855 And that schedule provided if we look at the double asterisk that of the state of the	reland would
3 Q. 855 And that schedule provided if we look at the double asterisk that of 8.5 million it would be used as follows repayment of the Bank of In balance due on foot of the Vanhoole lands, the Dublin Corporation then part payment to O'Callaghan Properties."  7 A. That's correct.  8 Q. 856 And I think ultimately when the 8.5 million was ultimately sanction loan offer issued on the 19th of February 1990, there was no quest the money being paid to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?  11 A. I wouldn't be aware of that. I wouldn't have been involved in the the drawdown of the loan.  13 Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the matassance in the drawdown of the day, isn't that right?	reland would
4 8.5 million it would be used as follows repayment of the Bank of In balance due on foot of the Vanhoole lands, the Dublin Corporation then part payment to O'Callaghan Properties."  7 A. That's correct.  8 Q. 856 And I think ultimately when the 8.5 million was ultimately sanction loan offer issued on the 19th of February 1990, there was no quest the money being paid to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?  11 A. I wouldn't be aware of that. I wouldn't have been involved in the the drawdown of the loan.  13 Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the material as sanctioned to 425,000, isn't that right?	reland would
balance due on foot of the Vanhoole lands, the Dublin Corporation then part payment to O'Callaghan Properties."  A. That's correct.  Q. 856 And I think ultimately when the 8.5 million was ultimately sanction loan offer issued on the 19th of February 1990, there was no ques the money being paid to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?  A. I wouldn't be aware of that. I wouldn't have been involved in the the drawdown of the loan.  Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the ma as sanctioned to 425,000, isn't that right?	
then part payment to O'Callaghan Properties."  A. That's correct.  Q. 856 And I think ultimately when the 8.5 million was ultimately sanction loan offer issued on the 19th of February 1990, there was no quest the money being paid to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?  A. I wouldn't be aware of that. I wouldn't have been involved in the the drawdown of the loan.  Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the matasses.	lands and
7 A. That's correct.  8 Q. 856 And I think ultimately when the 8.5 million was ultimately sanction 9 loan offer issued on the 19th of February 1990, there was no ques 15:48:40 10 the money being paid to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right? 11 A. I wouldn't be aware of that. I wouldn't have been involved in the 12 the drawdown of the loan. 13 Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to 14 latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the ma 15:49:02 15 as sanctioned to 425,000, isn't that right?	
Q. 856 And I think ultimately when the 8.5 million was ultimately sanction loan offer issued on the 19th of February 1990, there was no quest the money being paid to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?  A. I wouldn't be aware of that. I wouldn't have been involved in the the drawdown of the loan.  Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the materials.	
loan offer issued on the 19th of February 1990, there was no quest the money being paid to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?  A. I wouldn't be aware of that. I wouldn't have been involved in the the drawdown of the loan.  Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the materials.	
the money being paid to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?  11 A. I wouldn't be aware of that. I wouldn't have been involved in the the drawdown of the loan.  13 Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the matter as sanctioned to 425,000, isn't that right?	ned and the
A. I wouldn't be aware of that. I wouldn't have been involved in the the drawdown of the loan.  Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the matter had increa	stion of any of
the drawdown of the loan.  Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the matter had increased from the matter had i	
Q. 857 And I think it was also a feature that the fees payable in relation to latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the matter had increased from the matter ha	follow-up of
latter matter had increased from the amount referred to in the ma 15:49:02 15 as sanctioned to 425,000, isn't that right?	
as sanctioned to 425,000, isn't that right?	o the
	ark up of 375
16 A. I learnt that today for the first time. I would say that it would not	
,	: have
17 been a matter that would have been referred back to me unless th	ne fee was going
18 to be reduced.	
19 Q. 858 In fact if we go to the risk summary at 4059. And if we could go t	to 4060 under
15:49:26 20 the heading repayments?	
21 A. Yeah.	
Q. 859 You see that it was being considered there that there would have	been an
advance of 7.25 million. And then underneath that interest 12 mc	onths 1,8.25
24 million, do you see that?	
<i>15:49:40</i> 25 A. I do see that.	
Q. 860 Could it have been the case that at some stage it was he is envisa	iged that
27 these monies would be given to Mr. Gilmartin over a longer period	l and a period
in excess of six months perhaps maybe 12 months?	
29 A. I don't recall that.	
15:49:56 30 Q. 861 Would that document assist in any way in coming to a conclusion	

15:50:00	1	Α.		I haven't had an opportunity to study that document. It's not been part of the
	2			documentation that I have seen.
	3	Q.	862	I see. The documentation you have seen is documentation?
	4	A.		The original.
15:50:11	5	Q.	863	Sorry.
	6	A.		The original mark up.
	7	Q.	864	Who supplied you with the original mark up?
	8	A.		The bank supplied with me with a copy of the original mark up.
	9	Q.	865	You haven't seen the risk profile summary?
15:50:23	10	A.		I haven't.
	11	Q.	866	Can you say anything to the Tribunal about a risk profile summary in its
	12			overall importance within the banking structure?
	13	A.		It wouldn't be, it wouldn't have been an approach that would have been taken in
	14			every case, going back to my memory, of casework. There would be an endeavour
15:50:48	15			in a case was predicted and viewed as being 50/50 as to whether it should be
	16			done or not. There would be an attempt to enumerate or list out the fors and
	17			against and to try to come down to a studied decision on where the decision
	18			should fall.
	19	Q.	867	Do you know if anyone within the bank made contact with the minister or indeed
15:51:11	20			any government minister in connection with the possibility of designation on
	21			the site?
	22	A.		To my understanding absolutely not.
	23	Q.	868	The issue of designation hadn't been or the site hadn't been designated in the
	24			budget of the 31st of January 1990, isn't that right?
15:51:31	25	A.		I
	26	Q.	869	It was never designated?
	27	A.		It wasn't designated at the time of this application.
	28	Q.	870	Yes. This application went through and was considered sometime between the
	29			19th of February and the 22nd of February, if what you say is correct?
15:51:41	30	A.		I had no hand, act or part in the process after that date.

15:51:45	1	Q.	871	Yes but by the time that the monies came to be drawn down and the loan
	2			application filled out on the 19th of February 1990, the budget had come and
	3			gone and the site hadn't been designated, isn't that right?
	4	A.		I don't know.
15:51:57	5	Q.	872	Mr
	6	A.		I don't recall.
	7	Q.	873	Mr. Kay when he wrote to the to Mr. Gilmartin had suggested that the, that
	8			he might take up the offer from Arlington in the event of designation not
	9			having come through initially by February but if we look at the loan sanction
15:52:18	10			of the 19th of February 1990, and if we go to that which is at page 4143. And
	11			if we go to 4149. It was a precondition as recorded here. 4149 paragraph H
	12			that Mr. Gilmartin would give an irrevocable letter of undertaking that in the
	13			event of the property did not become designated zone on by the 11th of March
	14			1990, he that he will accept the Arlington offer". What do you know about
15:52:49	15			that?
	16	Α.		I wasn't aware of that but it wouldn't surprise me that Mr. Kay or the team
	17			would have made that, would have firmed up on the that Arlington offer and made
	18			it a condition.
	19	Q.	874	Assuming that
15:53:03	20	A.		Strengthening the bank's case not weakening.
	21	Q.	875	Assuming that the agreement between Mr. Gilmartin and Mr. O'Callaghan was the
	22			agreement at 14282 of the 31st of January 1989. It would appear that the
	23			option that Mr. Gilmartin had over the O'Callaghan lands at Neilstown had to be
	24			exercised by the 31st of October '89, by the payment of 1.35 million had a bank
15:53:32	25			guarantee for the balance providing that it would be paid by the 31st of
	26			January 1990. So when you came to deal with the application on the 19th of
	27			22nd of January 1990. Neither the option, neither had the option been
	28			exercised nor indeed had Mr. Gilmartin paid monies to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't
	29			that right?
15:53:51	30	A.		I had no knowledge of this document at all. My knowledge of the case was as

15:53:55	1			presented in the document that you referred to earlier as the mark up.
	2	Q.	876	Well let's look at the document on screen. There had to have been some
	3			discussion about monies due to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that correct?
	4	Α.		There was, yeah.
15:54:06	5	Q.	877	And the discussion
	6	A.		The discussion about monies due for Mr. O'Callaghan was that Mr. O'Callaghan
	7			was to get 3.5 million.
	8	Q.	878	What are you reading from?
	9	A.		From the mark updated the 19th of January 1990.
15:54:22	10	Q.	879	So you knew that Mr. O'Callaghan
	11	A.		Proposal
	12	Q.	880	You knew that Mr. O'Callaghan had to receive 3.5 million?
	13	A.		That's clearly documented in the proposal.
	14	Q.	881	Yes. And you knew that he had already received 800,000?
15:54:34	15	A.		Yes.
	16	Q.	882	And Mr. O'Callaghan was also a client Riga Limited were a client of the bank
	17			and we saw earlier a mark up in relation to Riga Limited which recorded the
	18			agreement between Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Gilmartin?
	19	A.		I had no knowledge or never had any dealings with Mr. O'Callaghan other than
15:54:49	20			knowing him to be a client of the bank.
	21	Q.	883	Yes. And you knew that and it was envisaged I suggest to you that when you
	22			sanctioned this loan that out of the loan a sum of 1.35 million would have to
	23			be paid to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right? Because we see that at 4058
	24			under the heading schedule of land purchase costs double asterisks 8.5 million
15:55:12	25			to be used, do you see that?
	26	A.		I do, yes.
	27	Q.	884	So it was envisaged that Mr. O'Callaghan would get 1.35 million out of the
	28			loan?
	29	Α.		That's correct.
15:55:20	30	Q.	885	And that left a balance of 1.35 million?

15:55:23	1	Α.		8.503. Sorry, I don't understand the point or the question you are getting to.
	2	Q. 88	36	We are agreed that Mr. O'Callaghan was owed 3 million. In fact it was 2.7
	3			million at this stage because he had already received 800,000?
	4	A.		Yes.
15:55:43	5	Q. 88	37	On foot of the 8.5 million, isn't that right? He had the zoning on the
	6			adjoining site?
	7	A.		That's correct.
	8	Q. 88	38	He had outline planning permission for that site isn't that correct?
	9	A.		That's my understanding.
15:55:55	10	Q. 88	39	He had a legally enforceable agreement with Mr. Gilmartin for the transfer or
	11			for an option being granted to Mr. Gilmartin, isn't that right?
	12	A.		I am not
	13	Q. 89	90	But even if he didn't have an option agreement with Mr. Gilmartin. It was
	14			unlikely that Mr. Gilmartin's site would get zoning planning whilst Mr.
15:56:19	15			O'Callaghan's site, the site which had been zoned and designated for town
	16			centre since the 70s or even before?
	17	A.		I didn't have a view about that, Sir.
	18	Q. 89	91	It was crucial I suggest to you?
	19	A.		No, it wasn't.
15:56:34	20	Q. 89	92	Why was
	21	A.		If I may answer the question.
	22	Q. 89	93	Yes.
	23	A.		Decision taken was one which was to lend money to assemble the site, secured on
	24			assets valued significantly in excess and with an understanding that if the
15:56:49	25			proposition wasn't six months the site would be sold.
	26	Q. 89	94	First of all you weren't assembling the site you were partially assembling the
	27			site. Part of site to be assembled?
	28	A.		The parts being assembled were a saleable commodity.
	29	Q. 89	95	There was a contract. In fact the Bruton lands that contract wasn't to close
15:57:07	30			until September 1990, isn't that correct?

<i>15:57:10</i>	1	A.		I have no knowledge of that.
	2	Q.	896	Why were you sanctioning money to be paid to Mr. O'Callaghan? Mr. O'Callaghan
	3			wasn't selling any lands, isn't that right?
	4	A.		That was I sanctioned the proposition that came to me.
15:57:23	5	Q.	897	Yes. That proposition that provided that out of the sanction that 1.35 million
	6			would be paid to Mr. O'Callaghan and a balance would be owed to Mr.
	7			O'Callaghan, isn't that correct?
	8	A.		Yes, that's correct.
	9	Q.	898	And you knew or you must have known or it must have been explained to you why
15:57:36	10			that money was to be paid to Mr. O'Callaghan why it was due to Mr. O'Callaghan?
	11	A.		It's not in the document and I have no recollection. It is nearly 20 years
	12			ago.
	13	Q.	899	But it's in the mark up, isn't it?
	14	A.		It's not in the mark up.
15:57:48	15	Q.	900	I suggest to you that it is. If we go to 4057 second page under proposals?
	16	A.		Yes.
	17	Q.	901	It says in 1988 Tom Gilmartin identified Palmerstown site and commenced its
	18			assembly. He had already spent 4.4 million on land purchases/deposits and on
	19			initial payment of 800,000 pounds to O'Callaghan Properties. The arrangement
15:58:17	20			with O'Callaghan involves total payment of 3.5 in return for O'Callaghan not
	21			proceeding with a rival retail development of Clondalkin which had outlining
	22			planning and which had secured tenants Dunne Stores and Quinnsworth."
	23	A.		I see that.
	24	Q.	902	So I suggest to you that whatever arrangement Mr. Gilmartin had with Mr.
15:58:38	25			O'Callaghan, it was crucial to your considerations to sanction this facility?
	26	A.		My memory of it is that, is as I said almost 20 years ago, is I sanctioned the
	27			facility on the reasons that I have given on my narrative statement and that
	28			was a round valuations, it was a round attaching, taking a lot of comfort from
	29			the Arlington letter. And the strong recommendation that it was coming from
15:59:09	30			the specialist team.

15:59:09	1	Q.	903	You see, you postponed the second payment to Mr. O'Callaghan until after
	2			designation was obtained, isn't that right?
	3	A.		That was one of the conditions.
	4	Q.	904	Yes.
15:59:17	5	A.		One of the conditions of the application.
	6	Q.	905	What was to happen if the site was not to be designated?
	7	A.		It was going to be sold.
	8	Q.	906	That was the original intention?
	9	A.		That was my understanding. Arlington were prepared to pay 10 million pounds
15:59:29	10			for
	11	Q.	907	But there was no enforceable agreement with Arlington, isn't that right?
	12	A.		There was a very strong letter or a letter interpreted by me as being a strong
	13			letter coming from a very respectable
	14	Q.	908	То
15:59:42	15	A.		Public company.
	16	Q.	909	Mr. Rogals says that the letter didn't feature very much, if at all?
	17	A.		Well it featured I took the decision not Mr. Rogals and it featured in my
	18			decision I have to say, Sir.
	19	Q.	910	Thank you very much.
15:59:56	20	A.		Thank you.
	21			
	22			CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
	23			
	24			THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW.
16:00:04	25			
	26			CHAIRMAN: The Tribunal isn't sitting tomorrow. So we sit again on Tuesday at
	27			10 o'clock.
	28			
	29			MS. DILLON: 10.30 on Tuesday.
16:00:12	30			

16:00:12	1	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.
	2	
	3	THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY,
	4	TUESDAY, 12TH FEBRUARY 2008, AT 10.30 A.M.
16:01:21	5	
	6	
	7	
	8	
	9	
	10	
	11	
	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	

30